



Report of the Auditor-General,
Rivers State of Nigeria on the
Accounts of the
Rivers State Government of Nigeria for the year ended
31st December, 2022.

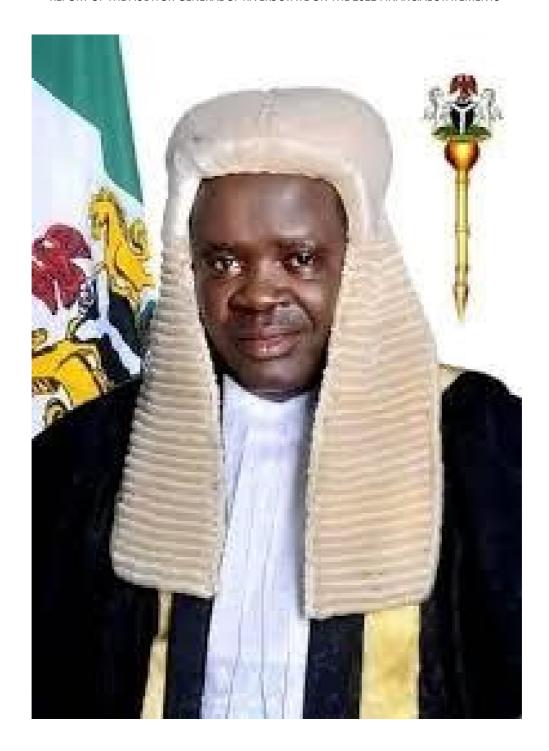




HIS EXCELLENCY

NYESOM EZENWO WIKE, CON
GOVERNOR, RIVERS STATE





RT. HON. IKUINYI-OWAJI IBANISpeaker, Rivers State House of Assembly





DR. CHRISTIAN BARISUA YORKINA (FCA, FCTI, AMNIM, MBA (PhD)) Deputy Director, Head, Ministerial Accounts,

ce of the State Auditor-General

For: The Auditor-General, State



NATIONAL ANTHEM

Arise O Compatriots,
Nigeria's call obey
To serve our fatherland
With Love and Strength and Faith
The Labour of our heroes past shall never be in vain
To serve with heart and might
One nation bound in freedom
Peace and Unity.

Oh God of creation
Direct our noble cause
Guide our leaders right
Help our youth the truth to know
In love and honesty to grow
And living, just and true
Great lofty heights attain
To build a nation where peace
And justice shall reign

THE PLEDGE

I pledge to Nigeria my country
To be faithful, loyal and honest
To serve Nigeria with all my strength
To defend her unity
And uphold her Honour and Glory
So help me God



THE NEW RIVERS VISION

"To build a State that is truly United, Secure and Prosperous with boundless opportunities for everyone who lives in it to peacefully pursue their goals and realize their full potentials in dignity and happiness"

MISSION STATEMENT

"To actualize the aspirations of the people of Rivers State for a balanced development and enhanced quality of life for the present and future generations through responsive governance guided by the fear of God"



PART ONE CORPORATE INFORMATION OF RIVERS STATE

Rivers State also known as the "Treasure Base of the Nation" is named after the many rivers that border its territory. It is one of the 36 States of Nigeria with a population of 5,198,716 according to 2006 census data.

The State was part of the oil Rivers Protectorate from 1885 to 1893, when it became part of the Niger Coast Protectorate in 1900. The region was merged with the chartered territories of the Royal Niger Company to form the colony of Southern Nigeria. The State was created on the 27th of May, 1967 by the then regime of General Yakubu Gowon with the split of the Eastern Region of Nigeria and until 1996 the State contained the area now known as Bayelsa State.

Rivers State has a total area of 11,007km² (4,277m²) making it the 26th largest State in Nigeria. It is a predominantly low-lying pluvial State in Southern Nigeria, located in the eastern part of the Niger Delta on the ocean-ward extension of the Benue Trough. The inland part of the State consists of the tropical rainforest and towards the coast; the typical Niger Delta environment features many mangroves, swamps, and its topography range from flat plain with a network of rivers to tributaries. It is bounded on the south by the Atlantic Ocean, to the north by Imo and Abia State, to the east by Akwa-Ibom State and to the west by Bayelsa and Delta States.

Endowed by nature as the nation's treasure base, Rivers State is blessed with vast deposit of oil and gas, vast arable land, seaports and rivers, a vast array of wildlife and plants. Other natural resources found within its boundaries are silica sand, glass sand, and clay. The availability of these resources has played the role of the main driver of the economic development of the State and has made the State the richest and most important section of the African Zone of the British Empire.

More than 60% of the country's output of crude oil is produced in the State thereby making it economically significant as the center of Nigeria's oil industry and a major contributor to the country's Gross Domestic Product (GDP).



RIVERS STATE UNDER THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION

It has been said that government does not create jobs but creates an enabling environment that creates jobs. Thus, it will not be out of place to recognize and celebrate the outstanding contribution of the Rivers State Government in creating an enabling environment to the national development process.

There is no gainsaying that the State is enjoying a facelift under this present administration. The level of development especially in the period under review (2022) is obvious and conspicuous considering the number of projects that have been initiated and commissioned for use by all and sundry.

The present administration has thus continued to fill the infrastructure gap in the State. Notably among these projects in the year under review but in no particular order are:

- Dr. Odili Cancer and Cardiovascular Disease Diagnostic and Treatment centre.
- Rumuepirikom Ada-George flyover
- Ikoku flyover
- Dr. Nabo Graham Douglas campus of Nigerian law School, Port Harcourt.
- Justice Mary Odili Judicial Institute
- Police Intelligence Centre
- Nkpolu- Oroworukwo flyover, Port Harcourt.
- Federal Judicial Commission Liason office
- Orochiri Worukwo flyover
- Legislature Quarters
- Rebisi flyover.
- Reconstruction of Igwuruta- Chokocho Federal Road.
- Centre for Arts and Culture
- Garrison-Akpajo East west Road.
- Second Nkpogu Bridge.
- Woji-Akpajo Road.
- Abuloma- Woji Road.
- Sakpenwa-Bori Dual Carriage Way.
- Eagle Island Bridge- Agip.
- Aluu-Rupokwu Road.
- Nkpolu-Rumuigbo-Rumuagholu-Obiri.
- Ikwerre Road.



- Inauguration of Real Madrid Football Academy.
- Remodeling of Bonny/Bille Jetty.
- Rivers State Government House Clinic and Administrative Block.
- Okoronuodu flyover
- Isiokpo Internal Roads.

AUDITORS:

Auditor-General of Rivers State, Office of the Auditor-General, Point Block, State Secretariat, Port Harcourt.



REPORT OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL, RIVERS STATE ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF RIVERS STATE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

INTRODUCTION

The Accounts of the Government of Rivers State of Nigeria for the year ended 31st December, 2022, have been examined in accordance with Section 125 (2) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, 1999 (as amended), Rivers State Audit Law (No. 2) of 2020 and Section 24 of the Rivers State Finance (Control and Management) Law No. 7 of 2010. I have certified the individual accounts as correct subject to the observations made in this report.

RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Accountant-General of Rivers State is responsible for the preparation of the Financial Statements. The Accountant-General is the Chief Accounting Officer for the receipts and payments of all Rivers State Government income and expenditure, which is prepared and submitted to me for audit. The financial statements are reproduced in my report.

He is responsible for the general supervision of accounting activities in all Ministries, Departments and Agencies of the State and for the compilation of the Annual Financial Statement of Accounts and of such other Statement of Accounts as may be required by law. In so doing, he also has responsibilities for;

- Ensuring that all Ministries, Departments and Agencies keep proper books and records which disclose with reasonable assurance and accuracy the financial position of the State.
- Taking such steps as are reasonably open to him to safeguard the assets of the State and to prevent and detect fraud and irregularities.
- Establishing and maintaining an adequate system of internal control designed to provide reasonable assurance that the transactions recorded reflect the deployment of all financial resources by Government.
- Ensuring that in preparing the financial statements, he uses appropriate accounting policies consistently and supported by reasonable and prudent judgments and estimates.

RESPONSIBILITY OF THE AUDITOR-GENERAL



In accordance with Section 125 (2) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria 1999 (as amended), it is the responsibility of the Auditor-General to express an independent opinion on the financial statements of the Accountant-General based on his audit.

The Auditor-General is responsible for the audit of accounts of all accounting Officers and all persons entrusted with the collection, receipt, custody and issue or payment of public funds or with the receipt, custody, issue, sale, transfer or delivery of any stamps, securities, stores or other Government property and for the certification of Accountant-General's Annual Financial Statements and Annual Appropriation Accounts of all Ministries, Departments and Agencies.

An audit in this context involves the examination on a test basis, of evidence relevant to the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements prepared by the Accountant-General. It also includes an assessment of the significant estimates and judgments made in the preparation of the Financial Statements and whether the accounting policies are appropriate to Government circumstances, consistently applied and adequately disclosed.



GOVERNMENT OF RIVERS STATE OF NIGERIA

Telegrams:

RIVADUDIT

OFFICE OF THE STATE AUDITOR - GENERAL

Telephone: Office: 084-230184

Dr. Yorkina Christian Barisua (FCA, FCTI, AMNIM (PhD)

FRC/2013/ICAN/000000004163

PM B 5003 PORT HARCOURT

Your Ref:..... (All Correspondence to be addressed to the Auditor-General) (All Correspondence to be addressed in the Auditor-General)

AUDIT CERTIFICATE

The Financial Statements and Accounts of the Government of Rivers State of Nigeria for the year ended December 31, 2022 have been audited in accordance with Section 125 (2) of the Constitution of the Federal Republic of Nigeria 1999 (as amended) and the Rivers State Audit Law No. 2 of 2020.

The audit was conducted in accordance with International Standards on Auditing and INTOSAI Auditing Standards.

In the course of the audit, I evaluated the overall adequacy of the information presented in the General-Purpose Financial Statements which were prepared in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) Cash Basis as described in Note Z. I have obtained information and explanation, that to the best of my knowledge was relevant and necessary for the purposes of the audit. This audit has provided me with reasonable evidences and assurances which formed the basis for my independent opinion.

In my opinion, the Financial Statements which are in agreement with the books of accounts and records show a true and fair view of the Financial Position of the Government of Rivers State for the year ended December 31, 2022 and the transactions for the fiscal year ended on that date.

Special Opinion

The State is eligible to receive grant financing from the Federal Government subject to performance against predefined criteria in the World Bank assisted States Fiscal Transparency, Accountability and Sustainability Program for Results (SFTAS Program). The expenditure framework (and receipts) are detailed in Note X in the attached General-Purpose Financial Statements of Rivers State Government. In my opinion, Note X presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures incurred (and funds received) against the SFTAS Program by the State for the year ended December 31, 2022 in accordance with IPSAS as described in Note Z.

DR. CHRISTIAN BARISUA YORKINA (FCA, FCTI, AMNIM, MBA (PhD))

FRC/2013/ICAN/00000004163

Deputy Director/Head Ministerial Accounts

For: Auditor-General,

Rivers State.

22nd June, 2023



PART TWO

The Accountant-General's Financial Statements Reproduced



RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (GPFS) STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES CASH BASIS

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS/ACRONYMS

ABBREVIATION/TERM	DESCRIPTION
CBN	Central Bank of Nigeria
COA	Chart of Account
FAAC	Federation Accounts Allocation Committee
FGN	Federal Government of Nigeria
FRC	Financial Reporting Council
GAAP	Generally Accepted Accounting Principles
GPFS	General Purpose Financial Statement
IPSAS	International Public Sector Accounting Standard
LFN	Law of the Federal Republic of Nigeria
MDA	Ministries. Departments and Agencies
NCOA	National Chart of Account
GBE	Government Business Enterprises
FRCON	Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria
OAG	Office of the Accountant-General
PPE	Properties, Plants and Equipment



STATEMENT OF ACCOUNTING POLICIES (IPSAS CASH BASIS)

2.1 INTRODUCTION:

In line with the adoption of the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) in Nigeria, a Standardized Chart of Account (CoA) alongside a set of General Purpose Financial Statements (GPFS) have been designed and introduced by FAAC for adoption by all tiers of Government in Nigeria.

The standardized COA and GPFS is hereby adopted by Rivers State Government to comply with FAAC directive to harmonize public sector accounts reporting in Nigeria.

In order to ensure an effective and efficient utilization of the COA and GPFS, the Accounting Policies have been developed as a set of guidelines to direct the Processes and Procedures relating to financial reporting in Rivers State.

These policies shall form part of the universally agreed framework for financial reporting in Rivers State.

2.2 IPSAS CASH BASIS OF ACCOUNTING:

The IPSAS Cash Basis of Accounting recognizes transactions and events only when Cash (including Cash Equivalents) is received or paid by the MDAs. General Purpose Financial Statements (GPFS) prepared under the IPSAS Cash Basis provides readers with information about the sources of cash raised during the period, the purpose for which cash was used and the cash balances at the reporting date.

Notes to the GPFS provide additional information about liabilities, including payables and borrowings, and non-cash assets that shall include receivables, investments and property, plant and equipment.

The Accounting Policy addresses the following fundamental accounting issues:

- 1. Definition of Accounting terminologies,
- 2. Recognition of Accounting items,
- 3. Measurement of Accounting items,
- 4. Treatment of Accounting items.

The Accounting Policy is subject to periodic review and updates as shall be deemed necessary by the Accountant-General of Rivers State.



2.3 ACCOUNTING TERMINOLOGIES/DEFINITIONS

- i. **Accounting policies** are the specific principles, bases, conventions, rules and practices adopted by the Rivers State Government in preparing and presenting Financial Statements.
- ii. Cash: Cash comprises cash in hand, demand deposits in financial institutions and cash equivalents.
- iii. **Cash equivalents** are short-term, highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value.
- iv. **Cash basis** means a basis of accounting that recognizes transactions and other events only when cash is received or paid.
- v. **Cash flows** are inflows and outflows of cash. Cash flows exclude movements between items that constitute cash as these components are part of the cash management of the government rather than increases or decreases in the cash position controlled by the government.
- vi. **Cash receipts** are cash inflows.
- vii. Cash payments are cash outflows.
- viii. Cash controlled by Rivers State Government: Cash is deemed to be controlled by Rivers State Government when the government can freely use the available cash for the achievement of its own objectives or enjoy benefit from the cash and can exclude or regulate the access of others to that benefit. Cash collected by, or appropriated or granted to the government which the government can freely use to fund its operating objectives, such as acquiring of capital assets or repaying its debts is controlled by the government.
- ix. **Government Business Enterprise (GBE)** means a department or agency that has all the following characteristics:
 - a) Is an entity with the power to contract in its own name;
 - b) Has been assigned the financial and operational authority to carry on a business;
 - c) Sells goods and services, in the normal course of its business, to other MDAs and the general public at a profit or full cost recovery;
 - d) Is not reliant on continuing government funding or subvention to remain a going concern (other than purchases of outputs at arm's length); and
 - e) Is controlled by a public sector management or the government.



x. **Notes to the GPFS** shall include narrative descriptions or more detailed schedules or analysis of amounts shown on the face of the GPFS, as well as additional information.

2.4 GENERAL PURPOSE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (GPFS):

The GPFS comprise of Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments and other statements that disclose additional information about the Cash Receipts, Payments and Balances controlled by Rivers State Government, and Accounting Policies and Notes to the Financial Statements. In Rivers State, the GPFS Accounting Policy includes the following:

- 1. Statement 1 Cash Flow Statements: Statement of cash receipts and payments which:
 - Recognizes all cash receipts, cash payments and cash balances controlled by the State Government; and
 - Separately identifies payments made by third parties on behalf of the State Government.
- 2. Statement 2 Statement of Assets and Liabilities; Statement of financial position (also known as Balance Sheet);
- 3. Statement 3 Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund; Statement of Recurrent Financial Performance(also known as Profit & Loss Account);
- 4. Statement 4 Statement of Capital Development Fund; Statement of Capital Financial Performance (also known as Capital Expenditure);
- 5. Notes to the Accounts: Additional disclosures to explain the GPFS; and
- 6. Accounting Policies and Explanatory Notes.

2.5 BASIS OF PREPARATION AND LEGAL PROVISIONS

The GPFS are prepared under the historical cost convention and in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS) and other applicable standards as defined by the Fiscal Responsibility Law (FRL) and the Financial Reporting Council of Nigeria. In addition the GPFS are in compliance with the provision of Financial Regulations of the State.

2.6 FUNDAMENTAL ACCOUNTING CONCEPTS

The following fundamental accounting concepts are taken as the basis of preparation of all accounts and all reporting in Rivers State:

- Cash basis of Accounting
- Understability



- Materiality
- Relevance
- Going Concern Concept
- Consistency Concept
- Prudence
- Completeness, etc.

2.7 ACCOUNTING PERIOD

The accounting year (fiscal year) is from 1st January to 31st December. Each accounting year is divided into 12 calendar months (periods) and shall be set up as such in the accounting system.

2.8 REPORTING CURRENCY

The General Purpose GPFS are prepared in Nigerian Naira (NGN).

2.9 MDA FOR CONSOLIDATION

The consolidation of the GPFS is based on the cash transactions of all Ministries, Departments and Agencies (MDAs) of Rivers State Government except Government Business Enterprises (GBEs).

2.10 COMPARATIVE INFORMATION

The General Purpose GPFS shall disclose all numerical information relating to previous period (at least one year).

2.11 BUDGET FIGURES

These are figures from the approved annual budget and supplementary budget as approved in accordance with the Appropriation Law of Rivers State.

2.12 RECEIPTS

- These are cash inflows within the Financial Year. They comprise receipts from Statutory Allocations (FAAC monthly disbursement), Taxes, External Assistance (from Bilateral and Multilateral Agencies), other Aids and Grants, other Borrowings, Capital Receipts, (Sales of Government Assets, etc), Receipts from trading activities and other cash receipts.
- These items are disclosed at the face of the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the year in accordance with the standardized GPFS. Notes shall be provided as per standardized Notes to GPFS.



2.13 EXTERNAL ASSISTANCE

- Receipts from loans are funds received from external sources to be paid back at an agreed period of time. They are categorized either as Bilateral or Multilateral.
- External loans receipts shall be disclosed separately under Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the year.

2.14 OTHER BORROWINGS/GRANTS & AIDS RECEIVED

These shall be categorized as either short or long-term loans. Short-term loans are those payable within one calendar year (12 months) while long term loans and debts shall fall due beyond one calendar year (above 12 months). Loans shall be disclosed separately and Grants shall also be separately disclosed under statement of Cash Receipts and Payments for the year.

2.15 INTEREST RECEIVED

Interests actually received during the financial year shall be treated as a receipt under item 'Other Receipts'.

2.16 GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ACTIVITIES

Cash Receipts from Trading Activities shall be received net (after deducting direct expenses) unless otherwise provided for by law or policy in force. Total receipts from all trading activities shall be disclosed in the Statement of Cash Receipts and payments under 'Trading Activities' item. Where gross revenue is received, corresponding payments shall be charged under a corresponding payment item head 'Government Business Activities' in the Statement of Receipts and Payments.

2.17 PAYMENTS

- These are Recurrent and Capital Cash Out-flows made during the financial year and shall be categorized either by function and/or by sector in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payment.
- Payments for purchase of items of capital nature e.g., property, plant and equipment (PPE) shall be expensed in the year in which the item has been purchased. It shall be disclosed under capital payments. Investments in PPEs shall be treated in the same way as Capital Purchases. At the end of the financial year, a schedule of assets shall be provided as part of the notes to GPFS.



2.18 LOANS GRANTED

Payments to other Government and Agencies in form of loans during the year shall be shown separately in the statement of Receipts and Payments. Amount disclosed shall be actual amount paid during the year.

2.19 LOAN REPAYMENTS

Cash receipts from loans granted to other agencies and government shall be classified under loan repayments in the Statement of Receipts and Payments. Amount disclosed shall be actual amount received during the year.

2.20 INTEREST ON LOANS

Actual interest on loans and other bank commissions charged on Bank Accounts during the year shall be treated as payments and disclosed under interest payment in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments.

2.21 FOREIGN CURRENCY TRANSACTIONS

- Foreign currency transactions throughout the year shall be converted into Nigerian naira at the ruling (Central Bank of Nigeria CBN) rate of exchange at the dates of the transactions. Foreign currency balances, as at the year end, shall be translated at the exchange rates prevailing on that date.
- At the end of the financial year, additional amounts (in cash or at bank) arising out of Foreign Exchange Gains/Losses shall be recognized in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments either as receipts/payments respectively.

2.22 PREPAYMENTS

Prepaid expenses are amounts paid in advance of receipt of goods or services and are charged directly to the respective expenditure item.

2.23 INVESTMENTS

Cash payments made for investment purposes such as purchase of Government stock, Treasury bills, and Certificates of Deposit, are Capital Costs and are disclosed as purchase of Financial Instruments or may be given an appropriate name as the case may be. They are separately disclosed in the GPFS (Statement of Receipts and Payments) under Capital Payments.



2.24 LEASES

- Cash payment for finance leases, which effectively transfer to the Government substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to ownership of the leased item, are treated as Capital Payments and disclosed in the Statement of Cash Receipts and Payments.
- Operating lease cash payments, where the lessors effectively retain substantially all the risk and benefits of ownership of the leased items, are treated as operating expenses.

2.25 CASH BALANCES

This includes cash at Hand, at Bank and Cash Equivalents at the end of the financial year.

2.26 ADVANCES

All Cash Advances shall be retired before the end of the financial year. However should circumstances occur (including an emergency) where either an advance is given out close to the financial year end or an advance is already given could not be accounted for, such an advance (or balance outstanding) shall be treated as cash equivalent since there shall be no proof that such funds have been utilized.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, RIVERS STATE 24th May, 2023





Ministry of Finance
Treasury Headquarters
P. M. B. 5099, Block C,
Rivers State Secretariat Complex
Port Harcourt, Rivers State, Nigeria
www.riversstate.gov.nig

GOVERNMENT OF RIVERS STATE OF NIGERIA Office of the Accountant-General

24th May, 2023

RESPONSIBILITY FOR FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Financial Statements have been prepared in accordance with the Provision of the Finance (Control and Management) Act 144 LFN 1990. The Financial Statements comply with the general provisions of IPSAS Cash Basis of Accounting Policies provided by the office of the Accountant-General of the Federation.

To fulfill accounting and reporting responsibilities, the Accountant-General is responsible for establishing and maintaining an adequate system if Internal Control designed to provide reasonable assurance that the financial transactions are properly authorized and fully recorded.

Efforts were made to ensure that these financial statements reflect the financial position of Government as at 31st December, 2022 and its operations for the year ended on that date.

These Financial Statements reflect the financial position of the Government of Rivers State as at 31st December, 2022 and its operations for the year ended on that date.

SIR SIMINALAYI FUBARA
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL RIVERS STATE
24th May, 2023



ACCOUNTING STANDARD AND BASIS OF ACCOUNTING

The Rivers State Government has chosen to adopt the Cash Basis of Accounting, for recording all financial transaction of the Government and the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSAS). However, the Government has also opted to provide additional information in the Notes to the Financial Statements on its longer-term assets and liabilities. Accordingly, the Accountant-General of the State has kept memorandum records of accounts to provide information for these additional disclosures in the Financial Statement.

SIR SIMINALAYI FUBARA
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL RIVERS STATE

24th May, 2023



2.27 REFERENCES: DETAILS TO THE NOTES FOR FY 2022

Note Nos 1.0 and 1.1 are main supporting reference to Federation Allocation in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Notes 2.0, 3.0 - 3.2, 4.3, and 4.4 are main supporting references of IGR on Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Note 5.0 are main supporting reference of Personnel Cost Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Notes 5.1 - 5.5 and 6.1 are main supporting references of Pension payments in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Note 6.0 are main supporting reference to Overhead Cost to Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Note 6.1 represents Bank Charges in Statement No. 1 and 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Note. 7.0, 7.1, 7.2 and 7.3 are main supporting references to Capital Expenditure in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 4 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Capital Development Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 28**

Notes 8.0, 8.1, 8.2 and 8.3 are main supporting references of facilities in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 4 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Capital Development Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 28**



Note 9.0, 9.1, 9.2 and 9.3 are main supporting references of loan repayments in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund) respectively. **Pages 25 and 27**

Note 10.1 represents the main supporting reference Cash held by MDAs in Statement No. 2 (Statement of Assets and Liabilities) Page 26

Note 11 represents main supporting reference in Statement No. 2 (Statement of Assets and Liabilities) **Page 26**

Note 12 represents main supporting reference in Statement No. 2 (Statement of Assets and Liabilities) **Page 26**



STATEMENT NO. 1 RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA

CASHFLOW STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022 **FINALAL BUDGET 2022 NOTES ACTUAL YEAR 2022 ACTUAL YEAR 2021 CashFlows from Operating Activities:** Receipts: 226,688,006,105.79 124,777,840,920.36 179,358,305,807.00 Statutory Allocations:FAAC 1.0 49,000,000,000.00 Value Added Tax Allocation 1.1 67,102,421,588.78 45,917,755,494.08 228,358,305,807.00 | Sub-total - Statutory Allocation 293,790,427,694.57 170,695,596,414.44 131,270,925,685.57 Direct Taxes 2.0 166,712,898,879.12 123,663,952,499.63 10,655,000.00 550,373,268.79 Licences 13,367,000.00 3.0 552,073,580.21 239,982,692.57 905,038,959.93 Fines 3.1 4,447,107,915.83 Fees 3.2 828,110,370.37 359,973,888.87 1,525,622,535.00 Earnings 4.0 206,131,024.52 25,664,370.00 137,420,683.01 17,109,580.00 1,918,051,055.06 Sales 4.1 236,000,000.00 Rent of Government Buildings 4.2 61,005,098.11 73,339,762.06 8,373,628,508.49 Investment Income (Dividends) 4.3 23,359,706,008.88 12,135,165,205.60 25,456,721,153.33 Other Revenue/ Receipts 4,795,299,330.61 4,870,928,432.25 4.4 403,041,774,889.00 | Total Receipts 490,453,727,669.40 312,095,079,845.42 Less Payments: 71,402,621,960.71 70,062,077,098.34 78,723,906,600.00 | Personnel Costs 5.0 2,000,000,000.00 State Govt Contribution to Pension: 1,993,201,277.96 2,354,689,663.38 2,560,300,000.00 | Pension Parastatals 5.2 1,017,898,456.00 Death Benefit 2,178,965,352.51 5.3 12.640,700,000.00 Pensions (Mainstream) 5.4 23,066,867,013.11 20,827,496,505.58 5,321,034,647.49 2,056,193,114.00 Gratuity 5.5 13,993,007,006.00 Overhead Charges: 15,000,784,961.00 13,099,725,472.00 6.0 Overhead Utilities 104,943,616.00 6.0 2.420,427,075.00 Bank Charges 21,446,376,991.11 11.944.484.030.98 6.1 Subvention to Parastatals: 6.2 115,412,432,251.00 | Total Payments 140,876,284,205.31 117,926,984,384.86 349,577,443,464.09 194,168,095,460.56 Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities CashFlows from Investment Activities: 106,577,011,446.44 Capital Expenditure: Administrative Sector: 33,705,820,403.83 7.0 11,024,770,303.45 126,379,505,279.74 Capital Expenditure: Economic Sector: 125,570,602,242.96 139,642,052,382.77 7.1 77,244,872,596.82 Capital expenditure: Social Service Sector: 7.2 92,320,740,252.55 117,850,338,201.96 4,591,301,695.13 4,701,718,793.00 Capital Expenditure: Law and Justice: 7.3 10,189,780,080.00 10,112,386,726.00 Special Heads/Deduction at Source 101.540.065.627.92 117,335,713,075.28 7.4 -340,645,958,506.88 -413,125,225,758.97 (325,015,494,842.00) Net Cash Flow from Investment Activities: CashFlows from Financing Activities: 3,000,000,000.00 Proceeds from Aid and Grants (SFTAS) 8.0 1,500,000,000.00 Proceeds from Exernal Loan 16,452,578,989.39 8.1 8,700,000,000.00 Proceeds from Internal Loans: FGN/ Bonds 8.2 17,735,206,391.61 222,584,456,277.37 60,000,000,000.00 Proceeds of Loans from Commercial Banks 8.3 946.646.664.48 35,715,074,135.00 Proceeds from InternaL Loan: NTB 8.4 Proceeds from Development of Nat Resources 8.5 Repayment of External Loans : Aids & Grants 9.0 650,000,000.00 Repayment of External Loans 9.1 1,918,289,233.16 2,131,486,796.98 6,590,000,000.00 Repayment of Internal Loan: FGN/Bonds 10,077,726,504.12 4,020,981,544.00 9.2 12,000,000,000.00 Repayment of Internal Loans: Commercial Banks 36,102,415,832.28 26,461,045,338.00 9.3 Repayment of Internal Loans: NTB 9.4 Repayment of Loans from development of Natural Res 9.5 53,960,000,000.00 Net Cash Flow from Financing Activities: (12,963,999,524.08) 225,686,016,733.39 **Movement in Other Cash Equivalent Accounts** (Increase)/ Decrease in Investments Net (Decrease)/Increase in Other Cash Equivalents: 4,032,514,566.87 6,728,886,434.98 Total Cashflow from other Cash equivalent Accounts 4,032,514,566.87 6,728,886,434.98 Net Cash for the year Cash & Its Equivalent as at 1st January, 2022 10.0 10,967,299,438.88 4,238,413,003.90 Cash & Its Equivalent as at 31st December, 2022 6.934.784.872.01 10.967.299.438.88 10.1





STATEMENT NO. 2 RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	NOTES	CURRENT YEAR 2022	PREVIOUS YEAR 2021
ASSETS:-			
Liquid Assets:-			
Cash Held by AG:			
Cash Held by Ministries, Department & Agencies:-	10	6,934,784,872.01	10,967,299,438.88
Cash Balances of Trust & Other Funds of the States:	11	1,400,000,000.00	1,400,000,000.00
SUB - TOTAL (1)		8,334,784,872.01	12,367,299,438.88
		.,,.,.	,,,
INVESTMENT & OTHER CASH ASSETS			
State Government Investments	12	43,875,773,119.00	43,875,773,119.00
CRF Bank Balance(CBN/ CRF Bank):	13	.,, .,	
Pension Account (CBN/ Bank):	14		
Other Bank of the Treasury	15		
Cash Balances with Federal Pay Offices/ Sub-Treasury:	16		
Remmitances	17		
Cash -in - Transit:-	18	144,467,146,042.24	139,205,809,462.44
Imprests:-	19	111,101,110,012.21	100,200,000,102.111
Advances:-	20		
Revolving Loans Granted:-	21		
Intangible Assets	22		
SUB - TOTAL (2)		188,342,919,161.24	183,081,582,581.44
TOTAL ASSETS		196,677,704,033.25	195,448,882,020.32
LIABILITIES:-		130,077,704,033.23	133,440,002,020.32
PUBLIC FUNDS			
Consolidated Revenue Fund:	23	51,761,699,991.11	2,184,256,527.03
Capital Development Fund:	24	16,254,425,788.31	69,864,383,819.27
Trust & Other Public Funds:	25	10,204,420,700.51	09,004,303,019.21
Police Reward Fund	26		
TOTAL PUBLIC FUNDS	20	68,016,125,779.42	72,048,640,346.30
EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL LOANS		00,010,123,779.42	12,040,040,340.30
External Loans	9.1	39,083,987,503.25	24,549,697,747.02
FGN/ States/LGC Bonds & Treasury Bonds.	9.2	84,352,015,257.38	58,469,199,266.00
Internal Loans from Other Funds: Commercial Banks	9.3	5,225,575,493.20	40,381,344,661.00
Nigerian Treasury Bills (NTB)	9.4	3,223,373,433.20	40,301,344,001.00
Development Loan Stock	9.5		
Other Internal Loans(Promissory Notes)	23		
TOTAL EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL LOANS	23	128,661,578,253.83	123,400,241,674.02
OTHER LIABILITIES		120,001,370,233.03	123,400,241,074.02
Deposits:-	27		
Un-remitted Taxes:-With-holding Tax:	28		
:Value Added Tax:	29		
: Pay As You Earn (PAYE):	30		
. Fay AS TOU Latti (FATE).	30		
Un-remitted Sundry Deductions:Union Dues:-	31		
National Housing Fund:	32		
Co-operative Societies:	33		
Staff Housing Loans:	34		
National Health Insurance Scheme:	35		
Pension Deductions:	36		
Other Deductions:-	37		
TOTAL LIABILITIES		106 677 704 032 25	105 //2 222 024 22
TOTAL LIADILITIES	- 30	196,677,704,033.25	195,448,882,021.32



STATEMENT NO. 3 RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA STATEMENT OF CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

PREVIOUS YR EXPENDITURE 2021	DETAILS	NOTES	ACTUAL EXP. 2022	FINAL BUDGET 2022	CURRENT YR INITIAL BUDGET 2022	SUP. BUDGET 2022	VAR. (N) ON FINAL BUDGET
N			N	N		N	N
7,944,300,291.00	Opening Balance:		2,184,256,527.03				
	ADD: REVENUE						
124,777,840,920.36	Statutory Allocations:FAAC	1.0	226,688,006,105.79	179,358,305,807.00	179,358,305,807.00	179,358,305,807.00	123.1
45,917,755,494.08	Value Added Tax Allocation	1.1	67,102,421,588.78	49,000,000,000.00	49,000,000,000.00	49,000,000,000.00	136.9
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	Sub-Total - Statutory		.,.,,,,	.,,,	.,,	.,,	
170,695,596,414.44	,		295,974,684,221.60	228,358,305,807.00	228,358,305,807.00	228,358,305,807.00	
.,,			, . , ,	.,,,	.,,	.,,	
123,663,952,499.63	Direct Taxes	2.0	166,712,898,879.12	131,270,925,685.57	131,270,925,685.57	131,270,925,685.57	127
13,367,000.00		3.0	10,655,000.00	550,373,268.79	550,373,268.79	550,373,268.79	1.9
239,982,692.57		3.1	552,073,580.21	905,038,959.93	905,038,959.93	905,038,959.93	61
359,973,888.87		3.2	828,110,370.37	4,447,107,915.83	4,447,107,915.83	4,447,107,915.83	18.6
25,664,370.00		4.0	206,131,024.52	1,525,622,535.00	1,525,622,535.00	1,525,622,535.00	13.5
17,109,580.00	· ·	4.0	137,420,683.01	1,918,051,055.06	1,918,051,055.06	1,918,051,055.06	7.2
17,109,360.00	Sales	4.1	137,420,003.01	1,910,001,000.00	1,910,051,055.00	1,910,001,000.00	1.2
73,339,762.06	Rent of Government Buildings	4.2	61,005,098.11	236,000,000.00	236,000,000.00	236,000,000.00	25.8
12,135,165,205.60	Investment Income (Dividend)	4.3	23,359,706,008.88	8,373,628,508.49	8,373,628,508.49	8,373,628,508.49	27.8
	Other Revenue/Capital						
4,870,928,432.25		4.4	4,795,299,330.61	25,456,721,153.33	25,456,721,153.33	25,456,721,153.33	18.8
	Sub-Total (Revenue)		196,663,299,974.83	174,683,469,082.00	174,683,469,082.00	174,683,469,082.00	112.6
320,039,380,136.42			492,637,984,196.43	403,041,774,889.00	403,041,774,889.00	403,041,774,889.00	120.7
	LESS:EXPENDITURE						
70,062,077,098.34	Personnel Costs	5.0	71,402,621,960.72	78,723,906,600.00	78,723,906,600.00	78,723,906,600.00	90.7
	States Govt Contribution to						
-	Pension:	5.1	-	2,000,000,000.00		2,000,000,000.00	-100
1,993,201,277.96	Pension Parastatals	5.2	2,354,689,663.38	2,560,300,000.00	2,560,300,000.00	2,560,300,000.00	92
-	Death Benefit	5.3	2,178,965,352.51	1,017,898,456.00	1,017,898,456.00	1,017,898,456.00	21.4
20,827,496,505.58	Pension (Mainstream)	5.4	23,066,867,013.11	12,640,700,000.00	12,640,700,000.00	12,640,700,000.00	18.2
=	Gratutity	5.5	5,321,034,647.49	2,056,193,114.00	2,056,193,114.00	2,056,193,114.00	25.8
13,099,725,472.00	Overhead Charges:	6.0	15,000,784,961.00	13,993,007,006.00	13,993,007,006.00	13,993,007,006.00	10.8
	Overhead Utilities	6.0	104,943,616.00	-	-	-	
11,944,484,030.98	Bank Charges	6.1	2,330,703,799.24	2,420,427,075.00	2,420,427,075.00	2,420,427,075.00	
-	Subvention to Parastatals:	6.2	-	-	-	-	
117,926,984,384.86		7.1	121,760,611,013.45	115,412,432,251.00	115,412,432,251.00	115,412,432,251.00	
	OTHER RECUR. PAYMENTS/EXPENDITURE:						
913,494,341.53	External Loans: Aids & Grants	9.0	-	-		-	0
5,180,343,932.00	External Loans	9.1	822,123,957.08	650,000,000.00	650,000,000.00	650,000,000.00	100
-	Internal Loasns: FGN/Bonds	9.2	15,487,933,860.18	6,590,000,000.00	6,590,000,000.00	6,590,000,000.00	23.5
3,834,300,951.00	Internal Loasns: Commercial	9.3	2,805,615,374.61	12,000,000,000.00	12,000,000,000.00	12,000,000,000.00	23.4
	Internal Loans: NTB	9.4		-	-	-	0
	Development of Natural	Ų. I					-
-	Resources	9.5	_	_	<u>.</u>	_	0
127,855,123,609.39			140,876,284,205.32	134,652,432,251.00	134,652,432,251.00	134,652,432,251.00	-
	OPERATING BALANCE:		351,761,699,991.11				
192,184,256,527.03	APPROPRIATIONS/TRANSFER						
132,104,200,321.03							
100 000 000 000 00	Transfer to Capital Development Fund:	20	300 000 000 000 00				
	rrevelopment rung:	38	300,000,000,000.00				





STATEMENT NO. 4

RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOPMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	STATEMENT OF CAPITAL DEVELOP	WENT FUN	D FOR THE YEAR EN	DED 31ST DECEMBE	R, 2022		1
PREVIOUS YR ACTUAL EXP. 2021	DETAILS	NOTES	ACTUAL EXP. 2022	CURRENT YR FINAL BUDGET 2022	CURRENT YR INITIAL BUDGET	SUP. BUDGET 2022	VARIANCE (N) ON FINAL BUDGET
			N				
67,303,592,844.85	Opening Balance:		69,864,383,819.27				
	ADD: REVENUE						
-	Proceeds from Aids & Grants	8.0	-	3,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00	100
-	Proceeds from External Loans	8.1	16,452,578,989.39	1,500,000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00	100
222,584,456,277.37	Proceeds from Internal Loans: FGN/Bonds	8.2	17,735,206,391.61	8,700,000,000.00	8,700,000,000.00	8,700,000,000.00	
35.715.074.135.00	Proceeds from Internal Loans: Commercial Banks	8.3	946,646,664.48	60,000,000,000.00	60,000,000,000.00	60,000,000,000.00	
	Proceeds from Internal Loans: NTB	8.4	-	-	-	-	
-	Proceeds from Deriv. of Nat. Resources	8.5	_	-		-	
-	Other Internal Loans(Promissory Notes)	23	-	-	-	-	
190,000,000,000.00	Transfer from Consolidated Revenue Fund	38	300,000,000,000.00	-	-	-	
	TOTAL REVENUE AVAILABLE:		404,998,815,864.75	73,200,000,000.00	73,200,000,000.00	73,200,000,000.00	
	LESS: CAPITAL EXPENDITURE						
22 705 920 402 92	0 115 11 41 11 0 1	7.0	11 004 770 202 45	106 577 011 446 44	106 577 011 446 44	100 577 041 446 44	40.2
	Capital Expenditure:Administrative Sector:	7.0	11,024,770,303.45	106,577,011,446.44	106,577,011,446.44	, , ,	
	Capital Expenditure: Economic Sector:	7.1	125,570,602,242.96	126,379,505,279.74	126,379,505,279.74	, , ,	
	Capital Expenditure: Social Service Sector:	7.2	92,320,740,252.55		77,244,872,596.82		
	Capital Expenditure: Law and Justice:	7.3	10,189,780,080.00	4,701,718,793.00	4,701,718,793.00	, , ,	
	Special Heads/Deduction at Source	7.4	101,540,065,627.92	10,112,386,726.00	10,112,386,726.00	, , ,	
	TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:		340,645,958,506.88	325,015,494,842.00	325,015,494,842.00		
32,613,513,678.99	Loan Repayment		48,098,431,569.56	19,240,000,000.00	19,240,000,001.00	, , ,	
			388,744,390,076.44	344,255,494,842.00	344,255,494,843.00	344,255,494,844.00	
	Interville Access	00					
60 064 000 046 07	Intangible Assets	22	46.054.405.700.04	-			-
09,804,383,819.27	CLOSING BALANCE:	24	16,254,425,788.31	300			

SIR SIMHALLAY FUBARA ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL RIVERS STATE 24th May, 2023



RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OF NIGERIA

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THEYEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

INOTE '	Details	Ref. Note	Amount	Amount		
NOTE	A- Share of Statutory Allocation from FAAC	Ker. Note				
			N	N		
	Net Share of Statutory Allocation from FAAC	Α	30,480,099,399.78			
	Add :Deduction at source for Loan Repayment	В	11,865,723,913.98	42,345,823,313.76		
	Share of Statutory Allocation - Other Agencies	С		14,654,267,658.80		
	Share of Federal Accounts Allocation- Excess Crude Oil	D		169,687,915,133.23		
	Total(GROSS) FAAC Allocation to SG	_		226,688,006,105.79		
	B. Value Added Tax					
1.1	Share of Value Added Tax (VAT)	E		67,102,421,588.78		
			ļ			
	Internally Generated Revenue (Independent Revenue)	F	2022 Actual	2022 Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
	Direct Taxes:	'	ZUZZ ACIUAI	ZUZZ Buuget	variance value	Actual 2021
	RS Internal Revenue (RIRS) (a)		147,305,408,506.55			
	Paye/Fed MDAs(Taxes) (b)		6,033,602,520.06			
	Foreign Curr. Conver. (c)					
			13,370,856,023.50			
	Other Taxes (d) SSCL		3,031,829.01			
	Total Direct Taxes		166,712,898,879.12	131,270,925,683.57	35,441,973,195.55	123,663,952,499.63
	12		1			
3.0	Licences:		,			
	Min. of Agriculture		125,600.00			
	Min. of Housing		3,367,000.00			
	Min. of Transport		350,000.00			
	Min. of Lands		99,150.00			
	Min. of Energy & Nat. Res.		256,000.00			
	Min. of Health		4,138,100.00			
	Min. of Agriculture		600,500.00			
	RS Waste Mgt Agency		165,750.00			
	Min. of Comm & Indus.		800,000.00			
	Primary Health Care		332,100.00			
	·					
	Min. of Works	—	420,800.00		(500 740 000 70)	40.007.000.00
	Total Licences		10,655,000.00	550,373,268.79	(539,718,268.79)	13,367,000.00
0.4	F !					
3.1	Fines:					
	Judiciary		303,950,237.87			
	Customary Court of Appeal		139,170,945.88			
	Min. of Special Duties/Fire Service		108,952,396.46			
	Total Fines:		552,073,580.21	905,038,959.93	(352,965,379.72)	239,982,692.57
		. ,	ı			
3.2						
	Fees:					
	Min. of Justice		61,157,560.19			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture		61,157,560.19 485,000.00			
	Min. of Justice					
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture		485,000.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus.		485,000.00 25,878,032.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation Estab, Training & Pen. Bureau		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09 29,432,030.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation Estab, Training & Pen. Bureau		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09 29,432,030.09			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation Estab, Training & Pen. Bureau Social Service Bureau		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09 29,432,030.09 85,000.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation Estab, Training & Pen. Bureau Social Service Bureau RS Judiciary		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09 29,432,030.09 85,000.00 8,420,400.00			
	Min. of Justice Min. of Agriculture Min. of Comm & Indus. RS Musuem Min. of Transport Min. of Lands Min. of Works PH Water Corporation RSSTWSSA Min. of Education RS Library Boars Min. of Health Min. of Environment RS Urban Beau. Parks & Garden RS Waste Mgt Agency Min. of Social Welfare & Rehabilitation Estab, Training & Pen. Bureau Social Service Bureau RS Judiciary Min. of Health		485,000.00 25,878,032.00 6,506,500.00 3,216,500.00 3,216,500.00 59,735,160.18 91,872,400.00 98,661,200.00 29,294,530.09 62,967,810.18 25,000.00 48,937,121.87 46,215,800.00 30,058,675.09 16,700,850.00 29,638,853.09 29,432,030.09 85,000.00 8,420,400.00 59,167,200.18			

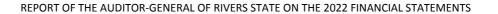




4.0	Earnings:					
	RS Water Resources		110,235,497.26			
	Min. of Employ & Empow		95,895,527.26			
	Total Earnings:		206,131,024.52	1,525,622,535.00	(1,319,491,510.48)	25,664,370.00
				1,020,022,000.00	(1,010,101,010,010)	
4.1	Sales:					
	Min. of Agriculture		24,362,220.60			
	Greater PH City Authority		10,000,000.00			
	Office of the Surv-General		24,100,340.60			
	RS Waste Mgt Agency		30,629,270.60			
	RS Water Board		24,066,470.60			
	Min. of Housing & Urban Dev.		24,262,380.60			
	Total Sales:		137,420,683.00	1,918,051,055.06	(1,780,630,372.06)	17,109,580.00
			. , .,	1,010,001,000.00	(, , , ,	,,
4.2	Rent of Government Buildings:					
	Head of Service		60,665,336.05			
	Min. of Finance (Payroll)		339,762.06			
	Total Rent of Government Buildings:		61,005,098.11	236,000,000.00	(174,994,901.89)	73,339,762.06
	3		, ,		, , , ,	
4.3	Investment Income:					
	Min. of Finance Incorporated (MOFI)		23,359,706,008.88			
	Total Investment Income:		23,359,706,008.88	8,373,628,508.49	14,986,077,508.39	12,135,165,205.60
			, , ,	5,51 5,52 5,55 11		
4.4	Other Revenue/Receipts:	G				
	Min. of Finance		85,555,352.61			
	Auto-Reg (RIRS)		740,743,978.00			
	Min. of Lands (Zenith)		3,969,000,000.00			
	Total Other Revenue/Receipts:		4,795,299,330.61	25,456,721,153.33	(20,661,421,822.72)	4,870,928,432.25
5.0	Total Revenue					
	A - Total Personnel Costs (Including Salaries directly					
	charged to CRF in Note 4B below):	Н				
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector		1,814,933,536.76	3,910,329,499.01	2,095,395,962.25	1,923,985,527.20
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		3,525,520,634.28	24,264,446,555.00	20,738,925,920.72	3,868,731,801.21
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector		2,495,350,029.00	2,878,720,929.00	383,370,900.00	2,490,245,490.23
	List of MDA: Social Sector		59,363,153,972.12	68,336,551,958.72	8,973,397,986.60	61,592,722,383.71
	Total Personnel Cost		67,198,958,172.16	99,390,048,941.73	32,191,090,769.57	69,875,685,202.35
5.04	B- Salaries directly charged to CRF					
	List of Parastatals and Agencies:					
	Auditor-General (LG)		7,087,292.76	7,087,292.76	_	7,087,282.76
	Auditor-General (EG) Auditor-General (State)		6,738,498.24	6,738,498.24		6,738,498.24
	Tax Appeal Commission/ SA - SSG		3,890,980,000.00	0,130,430.24	(3,890,980,000.00)	5,750,750.24
	Civil Service Commission		3,030,300,000.00	27,887,216.00	27,887,216.00	
	Customary Court of Appeal		13,422,936.00	13,422,936.00	21,001,210.00	13,422,936.00
	Judiciary		66,115,171.56	58,847,277.00	(7,267,894.56)	58,847,277.00
	RSHASC		00,110,171.00	92,605,120.00	92,605,120.00	00,041,211.00
	RSIEC		63,785,634.84	63,785,634.84	52,000,120.00	63,785,634.84
			03,703,034.04		8 <u>4</u> 166 5 <u>4</u> 0 00	00,700,004.04
			26 510 257 46		07,100,040.00	35,510,257.16
	()			30,310,237.16	(119 024 000 00)	00,010,207.10
	` '			201 050 772 00		186,391,896.00
, I	LGSC Judicial Service Commission (JSC) Board Members (SSG) Total		36,510,257.16 119,024,000.00 4,203,663,790.56	84,166,540.00 36,510,257.16 - 391,050,772.00	84,166,540.00 - (119,024,000.00) - 3,812,613,018.56	1



5.1	Employers Contribution to Pension according to Sector	J	Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	, , ,	Actual	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	Actual 2021
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		-	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	
	List of MDA: Lew and Justice Sector		-	300,000,000.00	300,000,000.00	
	List of MDA: Social Sector			700,000,000.00	700.000.000.00	
	Total Employers Contribution to Pension				, ,	
	Total Employers Contribution to Fension		-	2,000,000,000.00	2,000,000,000.00	
	Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges (Incl. Bank Charges)		Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
5.2	Pensions (Parastatals)		2,354,689,663.38	2,560,300,000.00	205,610,336.62	1,993,201,277.96
5.3	Death Benefit	L	2,178,965,352.51	1,017,898,456.00	(1,161,066,896.51)	
5.4	Pensions/Gratuity		28,387,901,660.61	12,640,700,000.00	(15,747,201,660.61)	20,827,496,505.58
	Total Consolidated Revenue Fund Charges		32,921,556,676.50	16,218,898,456.00	- 16,702,658,220.50	22,820,697,783.54
6.0	Overhead Costs	16	A.()	Tital Date of	Variance Value	A atrial 2024
6.0		К	Actual	Total Budget		Actual 2021
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector		9,151,592,288.00	14,555,795,758.86	5,404,203,470.86	8,624,392,288.00
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		725,250,217.00	25,414,465,763.95	24,689,215,546.95	715,166,880.00
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector		3,705,876,000.00	4,257,120,256.00	551,244,256.00	2,237,156,232.00
	List of MDA: Social Sector		1,523,010,072.00	1,147,388,256.48	(357,621,815.52)	1,523,010,072.00
	Total Overhead Cost		15,105,728,577.00	45,374,770,035.29	30,287,041,458.29	13,099,725,472.00
6.1	Bank Charges		Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
	A: IGR	М	726,346,593.51	891,050,772.00	164,704,178.49	356,075,066.51
	FAAC		1,585,411,179.73	001,000,112.00	(1,585,411,179.73)	1,536,162,702.69
	MOFI		18,946,026.00		(18,946,026.00)	8,163,421.25
	Utilities		-	-	-	115,943,616.10
			2,330,703,799.24	891,050,772.00	- 1,439,653,027.24	2,016,344,806.55
6.1A	B: FGN		15,487,933,860.18		(15,487,933,860.18)	5,180,343,932.00
	Internal		2,805,615,374.61	1,500,000,000.00	(1,305,615,374.61)	3,834,300,951.00
	External		822,123,957.08	29,376,303.00	(792,747,654.08)	913,494,341.53
			19,115,673,191.87	1,529,376,303.00	- 17,586,296,888.87	9,928,139,224.53
	Total Bank Charges		21,446,376,991.11	2 420 427 075 00	(19,025,949,916.11)	11,944,484,030.98
	Total Balik Onargeo		21,440,370,991.11	2,420,427,075.00	(19,023,949,910.11)	11,344,404,030.30
	Subventions to Parastatals (According to Sectors-					
6.2	List)		Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector		-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector		-	-	-	
	Lis of MDA: Regional Sector		-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Social Sector		-	-	-	
	Total Subventions to Parastatals					
	A - Details of Total Capital Expenditures (According					
	to Sectors)		Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
7.0	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	Pg. 51	11,024,770,303.85	106,577,011,446.44	95,552,241,142.59	33,705,820,403.83
7.1	List of MDA: Economic Sector	Pg. 51	125,570,602,242.96	126,379,505,279.74	808,903,036.78	139,642,052,382.77
7.2	List of MDA: Social Sector	Pg. 52	92,320,740,252.55	77,244,872,596.82	(15,075,867,655.73)	117,850,338,201.96
7.3	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	Pg. 52	10,189,780,080.00	4,701,718,793.00	(5,488,061,287.00)	459,130,695.13
7.4	List of MDA: Special Heads/Deductions at Source	Pg. 52	101,540,065,627.92	10,112,386,726.00	(91,427,678,901.92)	117,335,712,075.28
	Total Details of Capital Expenditures		340,645,958,507.28	325,015,494,842.00	(15,630,463,665.28)	408,993,053,758.97
8.0	Details of Aid & Grants Proposed		Actual	Total Budget	Variance Value	Actual 2021
	Bilateral		-	900,000,000.00	900,000,000.00	
	Multi Lateral		-	600,000,000.00	600,000,000.00	
	SIFTAS		-	1,500,000,000.00	1,500,000,000.00	
	Total Details of Aid & Grants Proposed	1	_	3,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00	





8.1	Proceeds from External Loan	Ref. 9.1	16,452,578,989.39	1,500,000,000.00		
8.2	Proceeds from Internal Loans FGN/Bonds	Ref. 9.1	17,735,206,391.61	8,700,000,000.00		222,254,456,277.37
8.3	Proceeds from Commercial Banks	Ref. 9.2	946,646,664.48	60,000,000,000.00		35,715,074,135.00
0.5	1 loceeds from Commercial Baliks	Rei. 9.3	35,134,432,045.48	70,200,000,000.00	- 50,018,146,943.91	257,969,530,412.37
9.1	External Loans:FGN/States/ LGC		33,134,432,043.46	70,200,000,000.00	- 30,010,140,943.91	237,909,330,412.37
0.1						Balance as a
	List the Loans		Balance as at 1/1/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	31/12/2022
	Loan 1 : Multilateral/World Bank		24,549,697,747.02	16,452,578,989.39	1,918,289,233.16	39,083,987,503.25
	Loan 2					
	Loan 3					
	Loan 4					
	Total		24,549,697,747.02	16,452,578,989.39	1,918,289,233.16	39,083,987,503.25
9.2	FGN/ States/LGC Bonds & Treasury Bonds.					
9.2	I GN/ States/EGC Bollus & Treasury Bollus.					Balance as a
	List the Loans		Balance as at 1/1/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	31/12/202
	FGN Bond		20,928,786,878.00		616,676,681.72	20,312,110,196.28
	FGN Excess crude Facility		5,987,026,227.00	735,206,391.61	1,530,715,556.68	5,191,517,061.93
	FGN Salary Bailout Facility		9,112,133,100.00		258,814,140.00	8,853,318,959.90
	FGN Budget Support Facility		17,448,969,102.00		131,290,624.41	17,317,678,477.59
	CBN MEDF		2,000,000,000.00		333,333,333.33	1,666,666,666.67
	CBN CACS Loan		2,228,252,312.00		1,771,414,974.40	456,837,337.60
	CBN AAADS Loan		764,031,647.00		764,031,646.78	0.22
	FGN/CBN HSIF Facility		-	2,000,000,000.00	727,428,291.32	1,272,571,708.68
	FGN/CBN DCRR Credit Facility			15,000,000,000.00	3,944,021,255.38	11,055,978,744.62
	FGN/CBN Bridget Fin. Credit Facility		18,225,336,103.89	10,000,000,000.00	-	18,225,336,103.89
	Total		76,694,535,369.89	17,735,206,391.61	10,077,726,504.02	84,352,015,257.38
			10,004,000,000.00	11,100,200,001.01	10,011,120,004.02	0-1,002,010,201100
9.3	Internal Loans from Other Funds					
	List the Loans		Balance as at 1/1/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	Balance as a 31/12/2022
	Access Bank			Auditional Loan	10,000,000,000.00	31/12/2022
	Zenith Bank (i) New Loan (Oct 2019)		10,000,000,000.00	-	8,177,652,616.00	-
	Loan 2 (ii) 2020 UBE Loan		8,177,652,616.00	-	651,487,739.90	116 677 106 10
			768,164,865.00	-		116,677,125.10
	Loan 3 (iii) August 2020 New RSG Loan			946,646,664.48	377,867,683.50	568,778,980.98
	Loan 4 (iv) 2021 UBE Loan		248,303,660.00	-	248,303,659.77	0.23
	Loan 5 (v) New Loan RSG Oct 2021		21,187,223,520.00	-	16,647,104,133.11	4,540,119,386.89
	Total		40,381,344,661.00	946,646,664.48	36,102,415,832.28	5,225,575,493.20
9.4	Nigerian Treasury Bills (NTB)		Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
	Opening balance at as 1st january, 20XX		-	-	•	
	Add: Additional NTB Issued		-	-	•	
	Less: NTB Repaid		_ 1	-	•	
	Loans as at 31st December, 20XX		-	-		
	Development Loan Stock					Balance as a
	List the Loans		Balance as at 31/12/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	31/12/202
	Loan 1		-	-		
	Loan 2		-	-		
	Loan 3		-	-		
	Loan 4		-	-		
	Total					-
	1	<u> </u>	 			Balance as a
	Other Internal Loans(Promissory Notes)		Balance as at 31/12/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	31/12/202
	List the Loans:		-	-	=	-
	Loan 1		-	-	-	-
	Loan 2		-	-	-	-
	Loan 3		-	-	_	-
	Loan 4					
	Total		.			-
	1		1	-	*	



	In					
	Schedule of Deposit		Amount 2021	Amount 2020		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector		-	-		
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		-	-		
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector		-	-		
	Lis of MDA: Regional Sector		-	-		
	List of MDA: Sector Sector		-	-	•	
	Total Outstanding Deposits		-			
	CONTINGENT LIABILITES AS AT YEAR END		Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
						List All the Contiger
	E.G.		-			Liabilities
	Pension and Gratuity Due	 	-	-		
	Outstanding Contractors Liabilities (According to MDA)	++	-	-		
	Pending Litigations (According to MDA)		-	-		
	Guarantees (According to MDA)		-	-		
	Others	+	-	-		
	Total Contigent Liabilities		-	•	•	-
10.1	CLOSING CASH BOOK BALANCE OF MINISTRIES,	Def Dec	A	A-marret 2024		
10.1	DEPARTMENTS (By Sectors) List of MDA: Administrative Sector	Ref. Pgs 42 - 44	Amount 2022 2,080,435,461.60	Amount 2021 1,842,506,305.73		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector List of MDA: Economic Sector	42 - 44				
	List of MDA: Economic Sector List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	+ +	1,386,956,974.40	5,088,826,939.64		
		+	1,040,217,730.80	800,612,859.04	•	
	Lis of MDA: Social Sector		2,427,174,705.21	3,235,353,334.47	•	
	Total Details of Cash Book Balances		6,934,784,872.01	10,967,299,438.88		
11	CLOSING BOOK BALANCES OF OTHER FUNDS OF THE GOVERNMENT		Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
	Reserve Fund		1,400,000,000.00	1,400,000,000.00		
	+					
	Total Closing Balance of Other Funds of RVSG		1,400,000,000.00	1,400,000,000.00		
12	INVESTMENTS	Ref. Pgs	Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
	Investments in Quoted Companies	Pg. 46	28,519,252,527.35	43,875,773,119.00		
	Investments in unQuoted Companies	Pg. 47	15,356,520,591.65	, , ,		
	Loans to Government Companies	1	-			
	Loans to Other Government		_			
	Total Investments		43,875,773,119.00	43,875,773,119.00		
18	CASH IN TRANSIT		Amount 2022	Amount 2021	•	
10	Cash-in-Transit		144,467,146,042.24	139,205,809,462.44		
	Total Investments		144,467,146,042.24	139,205,809,462.44		
	Total invocations		144,407,140,042.24	133,203,003,402.44		
19	LIST OF OUTSTANDING IMPRESTS		Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector		-	-	•	
	List of MDA: Economic Sector		-	=	•	
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector		-	-	•	
	Lis of MDA: Regional Sector		-	-		
	List of MDA: Sector Sector		_	-	•	
	Total Outstanding Imprests		-	-	•	
20	LIST OF OUTSTANDING ADVANCES		A (0000 T	A (000 d		
20	LIST OF OUTSTANDING ADVANCES	+	Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	+ +	-	=	•	
	List of MDA: Economic Sector	1	-	-		
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	1	-	-		
	List of MDA: Regional Sector	+ +	-	-		
	List of MDA: Sector Sector	+	-	-		
	Total Outstanding Advances		-	•		





21	Revolving Loan Account				
	List the Loans	Balance as at 1/1/2022	Additional Loan	Loan Paid Back	Balance as a 31/12/202
	Loan 1	_	-	-	_
	Loan 2	_	-	-	_
	Loan 3	_	-	-	-
	Loan 4	_	-	-	_
	Total				
23	Closing Balance CRF	Amount 2022	Amount 2022		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	20,704,679,996.45	873,702,610.81		
	List of MDA: Economic Sector	15,528,509,997.33	655,276,958.11		
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	2,588,084,999.55	109,212,826.35		
	Lis of MDA: Social Sector	7,764,254,998.67	327,638,479.05		
	Lis of MDA: Special Heads	5,176,169,999.11	218,425,652.71		
	Total	51,761,699,991.11	2,184,256,527.03		
24	Closing Balance CDF	Amount 2022	Amount 2022		
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	812,721,289.42	3,493,219,190.96		
	List of MDA: Economic Sector	1,625,442,578.83	6,986,438,381.93		
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	2,438,163,868.25	10,479,657,572.89		
	Lis of MDA: Social Sector	4,876,327,736.49	20,959,315,145.78		
	Lis of MDA: Special Heads	6,501,770,315.32	27,945,753,527.71		
	Total	16,254,425,788.31	69,864,383,819.27		
38	Transfer to Capital Development Fund (According to				
30	Sectors)	Actual	Total Budget	Variance	
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	60,000,000,000.00	106,577,011,446.44		
	List of MDA: Economic Sector	90,000,000,000.00	126,379,505,279.74		
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	45,000,000,000.00	4,701,718,793.00		
	Lis of MDA: Social Sector	75,000,000,000.00	77,244,872,596.82		
	List of MDA: Special Heads	30,000,000,000.00	10,112,386,726.00		
	Total Transfer to Capital Development Fund	300,000,000,000.00	325,015,494,842.00		
	B - Details of Capital Expenditures of Parastatals (Included in 11A above)	Actual	Total Budget	Variance	
	List of MDA: Administrative Sector	-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Economic Sector	-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Law and Justice Sector	-	-	-	
	List of MDA: Sector Sector	-	-	-	
	Total Details of Capital Expenditures of Parastatals			-	
	CLOSING CASH BOOK BALANCE OF FEDERAL PAY OFFICES/SUB-TREASURY OFFICES	Amount 2022	Amount 2021		
		-	-		
	1	-	<u> </u>		
	List all the FPO/Sub-Treasuries Cash Book Balances	-	-		



MAIN SUPPORTING DETAILS TO THE NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 2022



SUMMARY OF GROSS RECEIPTS FROM FAAC JANUARY - DECEMBER 2022

ECO. CODE	DESCRIPTION	JAN.	FEB.	MAR	APR	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
11010100	STATUTORY	3,590,197,500.71	2,510,120,199.12	2,383,720,424.90	3,554,993,964.48	3,136,200,739.50	2,671,485,170.41	4,223,477,761.53	5,482,058,742.84	3,275,471,770.89	3,359,924,252.30	3,497,495,220.46	4,660,677,566.62	42,345,823,313.76
11010303	13% MINERAL	6,434,198,800.07	9,512,291,207.06	9,223,431,186.10	16,161,615,920.02	16,559,028,331.41	12,497,848,169.20	15,553,734,897.30	17,565,860,447.49	14,926,377,733.92	20,263,003,539.29	11,676,392,857.69	19,314,132,043.68	169,687,915,133.23
14070102	EXCHANGE GAIN	111,820,986.49	125,127,618.79	40,455,725.67	-		-	-		-	-	126,804,322.14	175,022,397.54	579,231,050.63
	AUGMENTATION	-	739,440,061.56		-		-	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	517,608,043.10		1,404,936,116.97
12021006	EXCESS BANK CHARGE	-	-	-	-	65,745,986.62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65,745,986.62
	EMTL	-	-		-	-	2,848,892,762.20	-	-	-	140,922,914.40		188,009,538.54	3,177,825,215.14
	AUG (80B)	-	-	597,695,089.76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,832,018.47	-	819,527,108.23
	SHARE OF 39B TO STATES	-	-	1,068,168,724.61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,068,168,724.61
	RECEIPT FROM FGN REFUND	-	-	760,054,642.50	-	11,006,426.50	-	380,027,321.25	-	-	126,675,773.75	-	-	1,277,764,164.00
	NON-OIL REVENUE	-	-	-	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	-	295,776,024.62
	REFUND TO ESCROW A/C	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,006,390,861.09	-	-	-	-	-	1,006,390,861.09
	ECA INFLOW/CBN	-	-	-	-	-		126,675,773.75	-	-	-	-	-	126,675,773.75
	REVENUE CONTRACTUALS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126,675,773.75	-	-	-	-	126,675,773.75
	FAAC INFLOW	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	4,705,550,859.39			4,705,550,859.39
	TOTAL GROSS	10,136,217,287.27	12,886,979,086.53	14,073,525,793.54	19,716,609,884.50	19,771,981,484.03	18,166,114,114.12	21,290,306,614.92	23,174,594,964.08	18,349,737,517.12	28,743,965,351.44	16,040,132,461.86	24,337,841,546.38	226,688,006,105.79
	LESS: DEDUCTION	912,545,730.17	1,018,424,936.94	957,960,173.46	1,000,527,863.00	978,236,589.12	965,293,473.01	1,007,534,472.95	1,041,448,331.73	980,799,468.43	984,265,067.01	999,372,502.06	1,019,315,306.10	11,865,723,913.98
	TOTAL NET	9,223,671,557.10	11,868,554,149.59	13,115,565,620.08	18,716,082,021.50	18,793,744,894.91	17,200,820,641.11	20,282,772,141.97	22,133,146,632.35	17,368,938,048.69	27,759,700,284.43	15,040,759,959.80	23,318,526,240.28	214,822,282,191.81

NOTE: 1.1

ECO. CODE	DESCRIPTION	JAN.	FEB.	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
11010202	VAT	5,178,298,007.43	4,066,767,376.93	4,217,469,544.34	6,134,574,337.27	6,014,243,252.54	5,814,291,496.09	4,881,610,509.47	4,979,620,139.55	8,030,067,213.05	5,829,150,756.42	5,588,807,137.27	6,367,521,818.42	67,102,421,588.78

Note 1.1 and 1.1 are main supporting reference to Federation Allocation in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash Flow Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund respectively)



NOTES: 2.0, 3.0 - 4.4

ORGANIZATIONAL CODE: 012500500100

SUMMARY OF GROSS RECEIPTS OF INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 2022

A) TAXES

NOTES	DESCRIPTION	ECO. CODE	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL(N)
	With Holding Tax (a)	022000800100	11,791,019,437.29	14,937,214,040.60	12,156,816,611.93	12,769,248,797.08	11,692,022,902.78	10,336,995,527.69	8,783,436,971.38	10,069,504,454.77	12,184,623,441.01	9,078,626,622.03	13,469,142,384.96	20,036,757,315.03	147,305,408,506.55
2.0	Paye/Fed MDAs(Taxes) (b)	022000800100	517,367,929.14	517,196,344.32	514,957,506.03	512,307,839.32	508,309,669.60	508,309,669.60	504,914,610.36	492,544,459.26	490,325,248.90	488,365,382.56	487,879,547.22	491,124,313.75	6,033,602,520.06
2.0	Foreign Curr. Conver. (c)	022000800100	166,969,995.50	191,299,526.00	15,920,795.00	11,914,650,132.00	253,015,240.50	15,839,422.50	33,650,848.00	218,137,144.50	180,950,841.50	13,991,114.50	182,547,269.00	183,883,694.50	13,370,856,023.50
	Other Taxes (d) SSCL		547,416.26	207,249.59	94,166.27	265,749.61	134,832.92	966,000.00	122,999.66	313,499.23	87,832.94	95,999.73	77,500.00	118,582.80	3,031,829.01
	Sub-Total (1)		12,475,904,778.19	15,645,917,160.51	12,687,789,079.23	25,196,472,518.01	12,453,482,645.80	10,862,110,619.79	9,322,125,429.40	10,780,499,557.76	12,855,987,364.35	9,581,079,118.82	14,139,646,701.18	20,711,883,906.08	166,712,898,879.12

B) EFFORTS

3.0	Licenses	011101009001	70,000.00	160,000.00	75,000.00	77,000.00	110,000.00	125,000.00	74,000.00	100,000.00	135,000.00	9,564,000.00	115,000.00	50,000.00	10,655,000.00
3.1	Fines	023400100100	12,381,069.88	10,550,364.72	143,873,963.76	42,310,100.74	138,335,316.90	20,014,727.29	12,014,223.14	13,051,780.67	12,506,975.62	17,473,275.61	76,914,711.14	52,647,070.74	552,073,580.21
3.2	Fees	012500500100	18,571,604.83	15,825,547.08	215,810,945.65	63,465,151.12	207,502,975.35	30,022,090.93	18,021,334.72	19,577,671.01	18,760,463.44	26,209,913.42	115,372,066.72	78,970,606.10	828,110,370.37
4.0	Earnings	012300100100	1,642,437.00	10,574,970.00	2,131,800.00	3,192,817.52	97,717,500.00	26,637,000.00	1,056,600.00	4,125,000.00	5,707,200.00	2,987,400.00	3,540,600.00	46,817,700.00	206,131,024.52
4.1	Sales	011103800100	1,094,958.00	7,049,980.00	1,421,200.00	2,128,545.01	65,145,000.00	17,758,000.00	704,400.00	2,750,000.00	3,804,800.00	1,991,600.00	2,360,400.00	31,211,800.00	137,420,683.01
	Rent on Govt Qtrs: (Paydirect/Payroll)	012500100100	6,134,325.30	5,174,466.59	5,151,257.24	5,108,758.09	4,850,913.71	5,019,095.85	5,004,717.72	5,004,717.72	4,984,433.69	4,944,319.28	4,853,449.43	4,774,643.49	61,005,098.11
4.3	Dividend	022000100200	-	-	-	3,950,182,745.70	-	575,666,865.18	4,591,470,772.00	8,775,912,568.00	13,500,000.00	-	-	5,452,973,058.00	23,359,706,008.88
	Sub-Total (2)		39,894,395.01	49,335,328.39	368,464,166.65	4,066,465,118.18	513,661,705.96	675,242,779.25	4,628,346,047.58	8,820,521,737.40	59,398,872.75	63,170,508.31	203,156,227.29	5,667,444,878.33	25,155,101,765.10

C) OTHER RECEIPTS

	Miscellaneous	011103500200	26,498.00	175,000.00	30,454,500.00	925,404.51	43,000.00	243,000.00	3,000.00	113,150.00	2,070,000.00	27,261,911.10	5,000.00	24,234,889.00	85,555,352.61
4.4	Auto-Reg	011103500200	78,441,475.00	58,614,850.00	61,715,900.00	63,304,500.00	52,302,925.00	59,275,450.00	56,276,700.00	57,511,500.00	69,695,650.00	62,046,250.00	52,935,025.00	68,623,753.00	740,743,978.00
	Min. Of Lands: (Zenith)	011103500200	180,000,000.00	2,470,000,000.00	319,000,000.00	-	290,000,000.00	80,000,000.00	70,000,000.00	-	60,000,000.00	500,000,000.00	-	-	3,969,000,000.00
	Sub-Total (3)		258,467,973.00	2,528,789,850.00	411,170,400.00	64,229,904.51	342,345,925.00	139,518,450.00	126,279,700.00	57,624,650.00	131,765,650.00	589,308,161.10	52,940,025.00	92,858,642.00	4,795,299,330.61
	Grand Total (A+B+C)		12,774,267,146.20	18,224,042,338.90	13,467,423,645.88	29,327,167,540.70	13,309,490,276.76	11,676,871,849.04	14,076,751,176.98	19,658,645,945.16	13,047,151,887.10	10,233,557,788.23	******	26,472,187,426.41	196,663,299,974.83

Note 2.0, 3.0, 4.3 and 4.4 are main supporting references of IGR and other receipts in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (Cash Flow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund respectively).



NOTE: 4.3

DIVIDENDS (MOFI) FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY - DECEMBER, 2022

S/No	COMPANIES	MONTH	AMOUNT(N)
1		January	NIL
2		February	NIL
3		March	NIL
4	First Bank	April	225,000.00
5	Zenith Bank	April	126,000,000.00
6	UBA	April	71,400,000.00
7	UBA	April	6,921,600.00
8	UBA	April	13,200,000.00
9	UBA	April	32,000,000.00
10	UBA	April	10,178,558.01
11	Zenith Bank	April	3,683,957,587.69
12	Access Bank	April	6,300,000.00
			3,950,182,745.70
13		May	NIL
14	UBA	June	563,066,064.00
15	UBA	June	2,912,566.43
16	UBA	June	263,901.37
17	First Bank	June	40,971.00
18	First Bank	June	9,383,362.38
			575,666,865.18



19	Zenith Bank	July	4,591,470,772.00
			4,591,470,772.00
20	Zenith Bank	August	8,775,912,568.00
			8,775,912,568.00
21	Zenith Bank	September	13,500,000.00
		·	13,500,000.00
		October	NIL
		November	NIL
22	Zenith Bank	December	2,680,369,560.00
23	Zenith Bank	December	2,397,492,630.00
24	Zenith Bank	December	375,110,868.00
			5,452,973,058.00
	TOTAL (DIVIDEND)		23,359,706,008.88



NOTE 5.1

SUMMARY OF CRFC FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY - DECEMBER 2022

Sup. Note	DESCRIPTION	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG	SEPT	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	TOTAL (N)
5.1	RVSG Contribution (Pension Scheme)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sub Total (1)	-	-		-	-	-	-		-	-	-		-
	SOCIAL BENEFIT													
5.2	Pensions (Parastatals)	168,521,105.02	168,521,105.02	168,521,105.02	191,939,855.22	191,939,855.22	191,939,855.22	191,796,011.09	191,998,186.89	199,034,734.30	274,469,087.10	208,004,381.64	208,004,381.64	2,354,689,663.38
5.3	Death Benefit	-		-	-		311,280,764.64	311,280,764.64	311,280,764.64	311,280,764.64	311,280,764.64	311,280,764.64	311,280,764.67	2,178,965,352.51
5.4	Monthly Pensions (Mainstream)	1,774,760,802.26	1,773,961,385.39	1,803,480,756.53	1,951,991,752.86	1,951,568,632.25	1,950,935,711.32	1,943,256,183.64	1,932,975,660.33	1,972,774,717.29	1,963,805,069.95	2,024,848,471.62	2,022,507,839.67	23,066,866,983.11
5.5	Gratuity	-	-	-	-	-	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	760,147,806.78	5,321,034,647.46
	Sub Total (2)	1,943,281,907.28	1,942,482,490.41	1,972,001,861.55	2,143,931,608.08	2,143,508,487.47	3,214,304,137.96	3,206,480,766.15	3,196,402,418.64	3,243,238,023.01	3,309,702,728.47	3,304,281,424.68	3,301,940,792.76	32,921,556,646.46
	CHARGES													
6.1	Bank Charges (IGR)	70,186,158.64	58,834,654.17	52,341,610.42	67,210,544.89	60,468,439.71	58,721,693.02	51,964,992.54	56,165,152.67	68,428,404.30	47,456,891.12	43,357,390.98	91,210,661.05	726,346,593.51
	Bank Charges (State A/Cs)	116,493,396.30	111,065,040.05	134,148,783.37	112,705,231.69	157,383,134.76	109,577,233.64	160,828,770.69	127,744,465.75	96,166,243.67	122,712,242.89	88,941,289.61	247,645,347.31	1,585,411,179.73
	Bank Charges (MOFI)	-	-	-	308.00	4,085,044.00	589,808.00	4,837,621.00	9,433,237.00	8.00	-	-	-	18,946,026.00
	Sub Total (3)	186,679,554.94	169,899,694.22	186,490,393.79	179,916,084.58	221,936,618.47	168,888,734.66	217,631,384.23	193,342,855.42	164,594,655.97	170,169,134.01	132,298,680.59	338,856,008.36	2,330,703,799.24
	FGN(Charges)	1,301,416,664.66	1,288,510,053.08	1,275,603,441.50	1,262,696,829.92	1,249,790,218.34	1,232,883,606.76	1,299,710,452.58	1,286,582,064.17	1,273,453,675.76	1,260,325,287.35	1,247,196,898.94	1,509,764,667.12	15,487,933,860.18
	Commercial Bank	233,801,281.22	232,402,601.15	231,672,150.35	231,422,601.10	231,800,423.60	231,672,523.90	232,789,400.50	232,950,200.80	233,142,106.65	233,892,167.40	192,027,967.18	288,041,950.76	2,805,615,374.61
	External Charges	87,756,283.04	87,756,283.04	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	822,123,957.08
	Sub Total (4)	1,996,333,338.80	1,948,468,325.71	1,944,917,518.53	1,918,612,739.28	1,990,125,017.98	1,866,994,739.08	2,032,423,760.64	1,970,879,114.91	1,900,446,233.45	1,899,216,861.87	1,768,483,366.40	2,540,179,773.70	19,115,673,191.87
	Grand Total (1+2+3+4)	4,126,294,801.02	4,060,850,510.34	4,103,409,773.87	4,242,460,431.94	4,355,570,123.92	5,250,187,611.70	5,456,535,911.02	5,360,624,388.97	5,308,278,912.43	5,379,088,724.35	5,205,063,471.67	6,180,976,574.82	54,367,933,637.57

Note 5.1 - 5.5 and 6.1 are main supporting references of Pension Payments in Statement No. 1 and Statement No. 3 (CashFlow Statement and Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund)



NOTE 5.0

SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL EMOLUMENT (SALARIES)

		FOR THE P	ERIOD JANUA	RY TO JUNE:	2022			
HEAD	MDAS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	TOTAL
ADMINISTRATI	VE SECTOR							
412000000000	GOVERNMENT HOUSE (GH)	16,182,873.26	16,137,315.16	15,842,956.63	15,842,956.63	15,683,860.61	15,683,860.61	95,373,822.90
412010000000	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR (ODG)	3,625,913.55	3,625,913.55	3,625,913.55	3,528,153.68	3,528,153.68	3,528,153.68	21,462,201.69
412020100000	RIVERS STATE CHRISTIAN PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD (RSCPWB)	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	2,447,055.12
412020200000	RIVERS STATE MUSLIM PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD (RSMPWB)	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	728,964.36
413000000000	SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT (SSG)	14,234,255.87	14,234,255.87	14,234,255.87	13,672,714.35	13,082,106.62	13,082,106.62	82,539,695.20
413010000000	HEAD OF SERVICE (HOS)	9,086,890.77	9,102,817.39	8,948,721.38	9,034,636.87	9,034,636.87	8,894,527.33	54,102,230.61
413020000000	RIVERS STATE LIAISON OFFICE - ABUJA	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	12,963,789.30
413030000000	RIVERS STATE LIAISON OFFICE - LAGOS	2,167,775.58	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	12,043,661.38
413040000000	ESTABLISHMENT, TRAINING & PENSION BUREAU	6,621,847.06	6,793,425.95	6,965,256.94	6,853,909.26	6,853,909.26	6,853,909.26	40,942,257.73
413050000000	R/S PARASTATALS PENSION BOARD	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	6,871,305.66
413070000000	RIVERS STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION (RSIEC)	11,090,595.34	11,206,602.72	11,107,055.12	11,107,055.12	11,116,349.02	11,116,348.02	66,744,005.34
413120000000	URBAN BEAUTIFICATION, PARKS & GARDEN	7,071,135.63	7,071,135.63	6,979,160.63	6,979,160.63	6,883,875.16	6,883,875.16	41,868,342.84
413130000000	INFORMATION COMMUNICATION & TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT (ICT)	3,128,403.87	3,128,403.87	3,128,403.87	3,128,403.87	3,170,859.42	3,128,403.87	18,812,878.77
413160000000	STATE ECONOMIC ADVISORY COUNCIL	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	792,103.08
420000000000	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & COMMUNICATIONS (MOI)	11,862,276.56	11,832,071.46	11,952,788.01	11,952,788.01	11,848,410.85	11,257,803.12	70,706,138.01
423000000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (STATE)	7,210,063.64	7,210,063.64	7,346,424.68	7,080,810.32	7,080,810.32	6,800,141.64	42,728,314.24
423010000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (LG)	4,582,070.45	4,437,063.07	4,534,749.66	4,485,906.37	4,485,906.37	4,485,906.37	27,011,602.29
424000000000	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (CSC)	8,880,795.28	8,415,209.03	8,459,102.20	8,430,808.16	8,430,808.16	8,430,808.16	51,047,530.99
425000000000	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION (LGSC)	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	1,385,884.80
432000000000	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES/EMERGENCY (MSD)	10,487,349.97	10,487,349.97	10,621,213.07	10,613,122.66	10,613,122.66	10,613,122.66	63,435,280.99
	EMERGENCY RELIEF & FIRE SERVICE	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	7,883,034.42
435000000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (RVHA)	31,102,721.62	31,102,721.62	30,968,747.94	30,968,747.94	30,974,234.80	31,383,437.42	186,500,611.34
435010000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION (RVHASC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES (GOV'S OFFICE)	1,215,689.88	1,215,689.88	1,215,689.88	1,215,689.88	1,215,689.88	625,082.16	6,703,531.56
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECTS							
	SUB TOTAL (1)	154,062,681.12	153,487,238.76	153,417,639.38	152,382,063.70	151,489,933.63	150,254,686.03	915,094,242.62



SOCIAL SECTO	DR .							
412020000000	MINISTRY OF SOCIAL WELFARE &							
	REHABILITATION (MSWR)	19,752,211.27	19,752,211.27	18,547,294.66	18,359,483.73	18,359,483.73	17,988,150.12	112,758,834.78
413180000000	R/S WASTE MANAGEMNT AGENCY	21,777,469.91	21,601,643.08	21,601,643.08	21,461,169.46	21,330,037.54	19,902,992.91	127,674,955.98
417000000000	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION (MOED)	41,695,185.13	41,528,990.02	41,857,497.35	41,948,607.02	41,588,736.00	41,689,940.24	250,308,955.76
417010000000	RIVERS STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD	857,654.00	857,654.00	785,805.32	785,805.32	785,805.32	988,554.80	5,061,278.76
417020000000	RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY	962,824,451.70	960,651,585.80	944,080,760.10	940,081,043.40	942,779,651.70	942,314,502.70	5,692,731,995.40
417030000000	PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC	192,691,541.50	192,588,150.30	192,544,341.20	192,573,089.60	192,551,824.40	192,447,014.00	1,155,395,961.00
417040000000	RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD	2,538,132.52	2,538,132.52	2,538,132.52	2,538,132.52	2,622,057.60	2,538,132.52	15,312,720.20
417050000000	RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI	302,088,343.90	301,353,283.60	301,208,891.20	301,208,891.20	300,792,877.50	300,361,145.40	1,807,013,432.80
417060000000	IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION	365,035,718.40	371,698,797.30	370,817,053.70	370,610,254.50	367,625,829.00	367,335,634.70	2,213,123,287.60
417070000000	RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD	779,051,757.08	776,737,932.23	773,804,742.29	769,256,933.00	765,692,423.07	754,877,123.04	4,619,420,910.71
417090000000	RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION	3,233,159.62	3,424,146.33	3,106,538.45	3,106,538.45	3,106,538.45	2,746,667.43	18,723,588.73
417100000000	UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	1,552,470,504.35	1,544,171,502.39	1,532,528,277.33	1,528,860,563.60	1,517,550,624.43	1,514,614,516.86	9,190,195,988.96
419000000000	MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH)	193,133,166.07	193,382,233.83	200,247,046.74	195,831,518.89	195,147,724.61	198,707,638.54	1,176,449,328.68
419010000000	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	27,660,041.52	27,762,284.42	28,475,171.98	28,475,171.98	28,557,943.96	28,840,281.59	169,770,895.45
419020000000	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (ZONES)	137,982,988.05	138,046,569.93	137,806,155.64	142,773,174.92	134,996,656.11	129,477,201.36	821,082,746.01
419030000000	RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY TEACHING HOSPITAL (RSUTH)	141,813,748.18	141,813,748.18	140,695,338.10	140,695,338.10	224,284,457.46	170,623,521.70	959,926,151.72
419040000000	RIVERS STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	81,665,841.53	81,665,841.03	81,427,901.58	81,427,901.58	82,487,834.66	82,487,834.66	491,163,155.04
419050000000	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT BOARD	127,558,092.83	127,655,355.80	126,980,409.38	126,816,462.12	126,816,462.12	126,026,571.54	761,853,353.79
428000000000	MINISTRY OF WOMEN AFFAIRS (MOWA)	5,264,888.72	5,264,888.72	5,264,888.72	5,264,888.72	5,264,888.72	5,455,975.43	31,780,419.03
429000000000	MINISTRY OF SPORTS (MOS)	4,038,103.54	3,911,609.49	3,911,609.49	3,321,001.76	3,194,128.51	3,194,128.51	21,570,581.30
429010000000	RIVERS STATE STADIA AUTHORITY	4,302,163.42	4,302,163.42	4,450,177.57	4,450,177.57	4,265,366.64	3,993,971.39	25,764,020.01
429020000000	RIVERS STATE SPORT COUNCIL	15,996,448.59	15,996,448.59	15,996,448.59	15,822,020.60	15,637,209.67	15,637,209.67	95,085,785.71
429030000000	RIVERS STATE SPORT INSTITUTE - ISAKA	2,892,004.99	2,892,004.99	2,604,332.48	2,604,332.48	2,604,332.48	2,604,332.48	16,201,339.90
430000000000	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT (MOEN)	45,257,808.04	45,589,864.51	45,115,012.37	43,836,733.92	43,611,956.20	42,825,218.11	266,236,593.15
433000000000	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS (MOLGA)	6,720,696.94	6,749,819.12	6,211,312.95	5,839,691.09	5,839,691.09	5,170,739.12	36,531,950.31
433010000000	MINISTRY OF CHIEFTAINCY & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS (MC&CA)	6,907,409.38	6,907,409.38	6,907,409.38	7,049,662.91	7,049,662.91	6,137,139.56	40,958,693.52
435020000000	MINISTRY OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT (MYD)	5,252,104.45	5,252,104.45	5,252,104.45	5,252,104.45	5,252,104.45	4,525,801.40	30,786,323.65
	GARDEN CITY RADIO	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	7,526,799.18
	SUB TOTAL (2)	5,051,716,102.16	5,045,350,841.23	5,016,020,763.15	5,001,505,159.42	5,061,050,774.86	4,984,766,406.31	30,160,410,047.13



ECONOMIC SE	CTOR							
413100000000	MINISTRY OF CULTURE & TOURISM (MC&T)	9,188,514.07	9,230,155.41	9,230,155.41	9,395,136.65	9,175,419.29	8,620,390.13	54,839,770.96
413100100000	RIVERS STATE MUSEUM	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	10,510,994.34
413100400000	RIVERS STATE TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	675,331.76	675,331.76	675,331.76	691,596.09	691,596.09	691,596.09	4,100,783.55
413102000000	RIVERS STATE COUNCIL FOR ARTS & CULTURE	9,877,841.18	9,877,841.18	9,877,841.18	9,877,841.18	9,877,841.18	9,877,841.18	59,267,047.08
413220000000	MINISTRY OF ENERGY & NATURAL RESOURCES	4,924,826.66	4,924,826.66	4,808,819.28	4,632,934.97	4,632,934.97	4,042,327.24	27,966,669.78
414000000000	MINISTRY OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY	15,767,186.07	15,582,375.14	15,588,442.39	15,602,020.38	15,242,149.36	14,373,513.06	92,155,686.40
415000000000	MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	7,866,206.77	7,954,682.55	7,569,453.75	7,415,357.73	7,415,357.73	6,940,947.98	45,162,006.51
415010000000	RIVERS STATE SMALL TOWN WATER SUPPLY & SANITATION AGENCY (RSSTOWSSA)	7,111,784.58	7,210,015.18	7,025,686.72	7,025,686.72	7,025,686.72	7,056,401.63	42,455,261.55
415020000000	RURAL WATER SUPPLY & SANITATION AGENCY (RUWATSA)	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	10,802,768.16
416000000000	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (MOA)	22,966,557.47	22,612,420.45	22,089,804.74	22,111,244.10	22,016,160.76	21,507,460.21	133,303,647.73
416020000000	RIVERS STATE SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	16,253,287.44
416100000000	RIVERS STATE AGRICULTUTAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (ADP)	21,518,126.11	20,241,469.71	19,795,298.06	19,941,073.97	19,531,904.97	20,011,686.13	121,039,558.95
418000000000	MINISTRY OF FINANCE (MOF)	22,873,371.17	23,124,721.51	23,368,645.11	22,671,414.03	46,596,189.51	22,531,510.20	161,165,851.53
420020000000	RIVERS STATE NEWSPAPER COPORATION	26,759,745.63	26,759,745.63	26,275,812.26	26,062,879.75	25,448,503.92	25,044,487.90	156,351,175.09
420030000000	RIVERS STATE TELEVISION AUTHORITY	18,819,672.56	18,032,629.68	18,032,629.68	18,016,707.86	17,408,332.02	17,408,332.02	107,718,303.82
420040000000	RIVERS STATE BROADCASTING COPORATION	28,064,900.02	27,666,456.69	27,675,456.69	26,763,746.91	26,633,445.25	27,172,637.48	163,976,643.04
422000000000	MINISTRY OF WORK (MOW)	20,902,557.85	20,902,557.85	20,654,303.75	20,533,311.89	20,489,316.02	20,201,783.21	123,683,830.57
422010000000	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT (MOT)	19,340,243.28	19,466,737.33	19,183,768.07	19,129,113.08	19,162,032.71	18,571,424.99	114,853,319.46
422020000000	MINISTRY OF POWER (MOP)	25,922,319.73	25,706,342.83	25,333,850.87	25,257,229.28	25,176,330.40	24,085,005.52	151,481,078.63
431000000000	MINISTRY OF BUDGET & ECONOMIC PLANNING (MBEP)	8,838,054.10	8,964,045.97	8,889,873.90	8,618,478.65	8,857,112.83	8,258,607.63	52,426,173.08
434000000000	MINISTRY OF LANDS & SURVEY (ML&S)	5,550,438.51	5,550,438.51	5,550,438.51	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	32,806,981.71
434010000000	MINISTRY OF HOUSING (MOHU)	5,312,931.75	5,312,931.75	5,312,931.75	4,970,412.35	4,970,412.35	4,379,804.62	30,259,424.57
434010100000	RIVERS STATE HOUSING & PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHRITY	5,558,572.44	5,558,572.44	5,558,572.44	5,558,572.44	5,558,572.44	4,898,584.45	32,691,446.65
434020000000	MINISTRY OF URBAN DEVELOPMENT (MUD)	4,660,249.59	4,660,249.59	4,814,345.60	4,814,345.60	4,692,851.54	4,102,243.82	27,744,285.74
434100000000	OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	21,775,365.18
4250202222	MINISTRY OF EMPOYMENT & ECONOMIC		4,633,326.30	4,633,326.30	4,633,326.30	4,633,326.30	3,498,036.62	26,664,668.12
435030000000	EMPOWERMENT (MEGE)	4,633,326.30	4,033,320.30	4,033,320.30	4,033,320.30	4,000,020.00	3,490,030.02	20,004,000.12





LAW AND JUST	ICE SECTOR							
421000000000	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE (MOJ)	53,227,427.66	53,495,775.72	53,659,837.68	53,659,837.68	53,659,837.68	53,659,837.68	321,362,554.10
426000000000	JUDICIARY (JUD)	106,282,243.66	108,083,601.96	105,474,515.93	105,593,324.10	106,162,367.47	101,354,104.87	632,950,157.99
426010000000	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL (CCA)	50,034,080.04	49,431,925.37	49,339,950.37	48,947,868.09	48,861,952.59	48,691,684.95	295,307,461.41
427000000000	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION (JSC)	1,248,323.93	1,248,323.93	4,232,730.80	2,321,572.46	2,321,572.46	2,219,518.69	13,592,042.27
	SUB TOTAL (4)	210,792,075.29	212,259,626.98	212,707,034.78	210,522,602.33	211,005,730.20	205,925,146.19	1,263,212,215.77
	TOTAL (MAINSTREAM)	5,723,594,018.69	5,715,635,983.61	5,683,980,628.05	5,663,407,879.96	5,744,057,539.63	5,629,496,485.22	34,160,172,535.16
CRFC SALARIE	S							-
/I T 3(1 / I II II II II II II I	RIVERS STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION (RSIEC)	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	31,892,817.42
423000000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (STATE)	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	3,369,249.12
423010000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (LG)	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	3,543,646.38
424000000000	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (CSC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
425000000000	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION (LGSC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4350100000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION (RVHASC)	-	1	-		-		-
426000000000	JUDICIARY (JUD)	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	33,057,585.78
426010000000	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL (CCA)	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	6,711,468.00
427000000000	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION (JSC)	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	18,255,128.58
	SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT (ALLOWANCES TO CHAIRMEN, SECRETARIES& MEMBERS OF COMMISSIONS, STATUTORY BOARDS, AGENCIES, AUTHORITIES, COMMITTEES & AIDES)		1	-			-	
	SUB TOTAL (5)	16,138,315.88	16,138,315.88	16,138,315.88	16,138,315.88	16,138,315.88	16,138,315.88	96,829,895.28
	GRAND TOTAL	5,739,732,334.57	5,731,774,299.49	5,700,118,943.93	5,679,546,195.84	5,760,195,855.51	5,645,634,801.10	34,257,002,430.44
	RVSG COUNTERPART FUNDING (PENSIONS)	-	ı	-	-	-	-	-



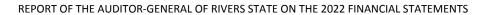
SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL EMOLUMENT

		FOR THE P	EKIOD JULY -	DECEMBER 2	2022			
HEAD	MDAS	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	
ADMINISTRATIV	VE SECTOR							
412000000000	GOVERNMENT HOUSE (GH)	15,683,860.61	15,683,860.61	15,663,165.29	15,558,165.29	15,558,165.29	15,462,405.41	93,609,622.50
412010000000	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOVERNOR (ODG)	3,528,153.68	3,528,153.68	3,528,153.68	3,528,153.68	3,580,670.34	3,496,759.01	21,190,044.07
412020100000	RIVERS STATE CHRISTIAN PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD (RSCPWB)	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	407,842.52	2,447,055.12
412020200000	RIVERS STATE MUSLIM PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD (RSMPWB)	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	121,494.06	728,964.36
413000000000	SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT (SSG)	11,959,023.59	12,018,290.43	11,986,905.21	11,986,905.21	12,016,310.06	12,016,310.06	71,983,744.56
413010000000	HEAD OF SERVICE (HOS)	8,872,176.64	8,872,176.64	8,828,838.81	8,828,838.81	8,828,838.81	8,828,838.81	53,059,708.52
413020000000	RIVERS STATE LIAISON OFFICE - ABUJA	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,160,631.55	2,204,741.75	13,007,899.50
413030000000	RIVERS STATE LIAISON OFFICE - LAGOS	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,975,177.16	1,925,879.18	1,756,994.87	11,583,582.69
413040000000	ESTABLISHMENT, TRAINING & PENSION BUREAU	7,007,703.79	6,877,041.87	6,877,041.87	6,847,720.74	6,726,226.69	6,726,226.69	41,061,961.65
413050000000	R/S PARASTATALS PENSION BOARD	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	1,145,217.61	6,871,305.66
413070000000	RIVERS STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	11,073,011.19	13,948,739.29	11,078,939.25	10,719,068.22	10,675,730.40	10,589,814.91	68,085,303.26
413120000000	URBAN BEAUTIFICATION, PARKS & GARDENS	6,883,875.16	6,791,900.16	6,745,912.66	6,745,912.66	6,745,912.66	6,699,925.16	40,613,438.46
413130000000	INFORMATION COMMUNICATION & TECHNOLOGY DEPARTMENT (ICT)	3,244,044.34	3,194,265.34	3,194,265.34	3,056,570.01	3,660,894.26	3,660,894.26	20,010,933.55
413160000000	STATE ECONOMIC ADVISORY COUNCIL	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	132,017.18	46,101.69	706,187.59
420000000000	MINISTRY OF INFORMATION & COMMUNICATIONS (MOI)	10,859,359.80	10,630,750.67	13,329,974.48	11,001,421.98	11,001,421.98	11,001,421.98	67,824,350.89
423000000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (STATE)	6,800,141.64	6,615,330.71	6,360,530.91	6,175,719.98	6,175,719.98	5,963,497.84	38,090,941.06
423010000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (LG)	4,353,151.73	4,353,151.73	4,353,151.73	4,353,151.73	4,199,055.72	4,493,658.48	26,105,321.12
424000000000	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (CSC)	8,740,394.38	8,683,821.03	8,406,811.44	7,767,672.21	7,521,991.57	7,638,703.81	48,759,394.44
425000000000	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION (LGSC)	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	230,980.80	1,385,884.80
432000000000	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES/EMERGENCY (MSD)	11,203,730.39	10,613,122.66	9,874,508.63	9,856,156.31	10,150,262.17	10,150,262.17	61,848,042.33
	EMERGENCY RELIEF & FIRE SERVICE	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,313,839.07	1,262,684.81	7,831,880.16
435000000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY (RVHA)	31,383,437.43	34,032,144.90	34,976,281.55	31,327,574.08	31,152,588.85	31,152,588.85	194,024,615.66
435010000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION (RVHASC)		<u>-</u>					
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL DUTIES (GOV'S OFFICE)	625,082.16	625,082.16	625,082.16	895,514.08	1,642,656.49	1,642,656.49	6,056,073.54
	MINISTRY OF SPECIAL PROJECT		590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	2,953,038.65
	SUB TOTAL (1)	149,704,346.48	154,545,639.56	153,907,370.69	146,726,352.67	147,664,954.97	147,290,629.77	899,839,294.14



413180000000 F 413180000000 F 41700000000 F 41701000000 F 41702000000 F 41703000000 F 41705000000 F 41705000000 F 41707000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 41901000000 F 41901000000 F 41902000000 F 41903000000 F 41904000000 F 41904000000 F 41905000000 F 41905000000 F	MINISTRY OF SOCIAL WELFARE & REHABILITATION (MSWR) R/S WASTE MANAGEMNT AGENCY MINISTRY OF EDUCATION (MOED) RIVERS STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (ZONES)	17,988,150.12 19,672,689.75 40,743,021.92 988,554.80 940,769,801.00 192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10 28,562,057.76	17,824,597.61 19,533,549.74 41,749,295.40 988,554.80 941,413,385.70 192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	17,713,522.14 19,384,668.01 41,060,256.88 988,554.80 940,711,033.60 192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90 103,125,115.82	17,549,969.63 19,077,527.40 40,498,050.49 1,555,096.32 940,231,675.80 193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	18,264,509.91 18,184,646.41 40,769,445.74 1,555,096.32 942,470,740.60 194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42 1,491,295,359.60	18,060,581.93 18,184,646.41 40,250,185.29 1,555,096.32 942,277,757.50 194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42 1,489,767,546.60	107,401,331.34 114,037,727.72 245,070,255.72 7,630,953.36 5,647,874,394.20 1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52 8,971,751,056.29
41700000000 F 417010000000 F 41702000000 F 41702000000 F 41704000000 F 41705000000 F 41706000000 F 41707000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 41901000000 F 41902000000 F 41903000000 F 41904000000 F 41904000000 F 41905000000 F 41905000000 F	R/S WASTE MANAGEMNT AGENCY MINISTRY OF EDUCATION (MOED) RIVERS STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	19,672,689.75 40,743,021.92 988,554.80 940,769,801.00 192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	19,533,549.74 41,749,295.40 988,554.80 941,413,385.70 192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	19,384,668.01 41,060,256.88 988,554.80 940,711,033.60 192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	19,077,527.40 40,498,050.49 1,555,096.32 940,231,675.80 193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	18,184,646.41 40,769,445.74 1,555,096.32 942,470,740.60 194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	18,184,646.41 40,250,185.29 1,555,096.32 942,277,757.50 194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	114,037,727.72 245,070,255.72 7,630,953.36 5,647,874,394.20 1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63
417000000000 M 417010000000 F 417020000000 F 41703000000 F 41704000000 F 41705000000 F 41706000000 F 41707000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 41901000000 F 41902000000 F 41903000000 F 41904000000 F 41904000000 F 41905000000 F 41905000000 F	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION (MOED) RIVERS STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	40,743,021.92 988,554.80 940,769,801.00 192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	41,749,295.40 988,554.80 941,413,385.70 192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	41,060,256.88 988,554.80 940,711,033.60 192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	40,498,050.49 1,555,096.32 940,231,675.80 193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	40,769,445.74 1,555,096.32 942,470,740.60 194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	40,250,185.29 1,555,096.32 942,277,757.50 194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	245,070,255.72 7,630,953.36 5,647,874,394.20 1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417010000000 F 417020000000 F 417030000000 F 417040000000 F 417050000000 F 417060000000 F 417070000000 F 417090000000 F 417100000000 F 419010000000 F 419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	RIVERS STATE SCHOLARSHIP BOARD RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	988,554.80 940,769,801.00 192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	988,554.80 941,413,385.70 192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	988,554.80 940,711,033.60 192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	1,555,096.32 940,231,675.80 193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	1,555,096.32 942,470,740.60 194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	1,555,096.32 942,277,757.50 194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	7,630,953.36 5,647,874,394.20 1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417020000000 F 417030000000 F 417040000000 F 417050000000 F 417060000000 F 41709000000 F 41709000000 F 417100000000 F 419010000000 F 419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	940,769,801.00 192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	941,413,385.70 192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	940,711,033.60 192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	940,231,675.80 193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	942,470,740.60 194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	942,277,757.50 194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	5,647,874,394.20 1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417030000000 F 417040000000 F 417050000000 F 417060000000 F 417090000000 F 417090000000 F 417090000000 F 419010000000 F 419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	PORT HARCOURT POLYTECHNIC RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	192,358,432.90 2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	192,669,972.20 2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	192,774,421.80 2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	193,529,515.80 2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	194,225,616.50 2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	194,592,321.90 2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	1,160,150,281.10 15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417040000000 F 417050000000 F 417060000000 I 417070000000 F 417090000000 I 417100000000 I 419010000000 F 41902000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F 42800000000 F	RIVERS STATE LIBRARY BOARD RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	2,546,362.45 299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	2,666,081.38 299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	2,666,081.38 299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	2,666,081.38 298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	2,666,081.38 298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	2,666,081.38 298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	15,876,769.35 1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417050000000 F 417060000000 F 417070000000 F 417090000000 F 417100000000 M 419010000000 F 419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	RIVERS STATE POLYTECHNIC - BORI IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	299,989,822.40 367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	299,807,475.60 367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	299,551,154.70 368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	298,939,620.90 367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	298,723,856.20 367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	298,646,480.20 367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	1,795,658,410.00 2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417060000000	IGNATIUS AJURU UNIVERSITY OF EDUCATION RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	367,264,221.80 753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	367,261,009.10 750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	368,363,498.70 752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	367,940,686.70 748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	367,936,805.60 750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	367,880,028.60 748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	2,206,646,250.50 4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417070000000 F 417090000000 L 417100000000 M 419010000000 F 41902000000 F 41903000000 F 41904000000 F 41905000000 F 42800000000 M	RIVERS STATE POST PRIMARY SCHOOLS BOARD RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	753,007,957.38 2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	750,399,374.45 2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	752,434,089.92 2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	748,585,333.32 2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	750,274,587.80 2,786,595.42	748,418,161.76 2,786,595.42	4,503,119,504.63 16,719,572.52
417090000000 F 417100000000	RIVERS STATE AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	2,786,595.42 1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	2,786,595.42 1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	2,786,595.42 1,500,998,504.90	2,786,595.42 1,496,661,758.93	2,786,595.42	2,786,595.42	16,719,572.52
417100000000 F 417100000000 N 41900000000 F 41902000000 F 41903000000 F 41904000000 F 41905000000 F 42800000000 N	FORMAL EDUCATION UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	1,500,998,504.90	1,496,661,758.93			
417100000000 L 419000000000 M 419010000000 H 419020000000 H 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F 428000000000 M	UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	1,497,744,322.69 191,992,530.10	1,495,283,563.57 109,790,561.96	1,500,998,504.90	1,496,661,758.93			
419000000000 N 419010000000 H 419020000000 H 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	MINISTRY OF HEALTH (MOH) HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)	191,992,530.10	109,790,561.96			1,491,295,359.60	1.489./n/ 54n nu	8.971.751.U5h.79
419010000000 F 419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (HQ)			103,125,115.82				
419020000000 F 419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F 428000000000 N	\	28,562,057.76			104,726,798.67	96,755,918.43	95,445,790.04	701,836,715.02
419030000000 F 419040000000 F 419050000000 F 428000000000 N	HOSPITAL MANAGEMENT BOARD (ZONES)	100 051 515 00	28,639,161.99	28,342,848.06	28,616,981.62	28,618,981.62	28,785,687.40	171,565,718.45
419030000000 (419040000000 F 419050000000 F 428000000000 N	RIVERS STATE UNIVERSITY TEACHING HOSPITAL	136,054,547.39	134,866,155.35	131,055,332.55	128,574,457.20	129,953,752.01	127,949,289.35	788,453,533.85
419040000000 F 4190500000000 F 4280000000000 M	(RSUTH)	148,263,865.34	145,491,284.35	144,082,333.45	139,502,884.41	136,449,590.39	208,359,504.70	922,149,462.64
428000000000 N	RIVERS STATE COLLEGE OF HEALTH SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY	83,205,412.74	94,976,986.93	95,054,558.14	95,004,558.14	94,943,285.73	94,943,285.73	558,128,087.41
	PRIMARY HEALTH CARE MANAGEMENT BOARD	126,026,571.54	125,723,954.22	122,477,344.22	122,201,210.66	122,039,138.30	121,259,178.44	739,727,397.38
42000000000	MINISTRY OF WOMEN AFFAIRS (MOWA)	5,537,017.93	5,553,156.21	5,576,138.87	5,462,593.77	6,053,201.49	5,931,707.44	34,113,815.71
42900000000 r	MINISTRY OF SPORTS (MOS)	3,680,359.07	3,680,359.07	3,633,335.32	3,066,793.81	3,109,761.16	3,195,376.88	20,365,985.31
429010000000 F	RIVERS STATE STADIA AUTHORITY	3,993,971.39	3,993,971.39	3,993,971.39	3,993,971.39	3,993,971.39	3,993,971.39	23,963,828.34
429020000000 F	RIVERS STATE SPORT COUNCIL	15,637,209.67	15,283,161.44	15,161,667.38	14,992,783.07	14,992,783.07	14,843,248.39	90,910,853.02
429030000000 F	RIVERS STATE SPORT INSTITUTE - ISAKA	2,604,332.48	2,604,332.48	2,604,332.48	2,965,830.43	3,438,568.49	2,197,500.46	16,414,896.82
430000000000 N	MINISTRY OF ENVIRONMENT (MOEN)	40,155,252.85	40,283,424.98	39,873,846.93	38,969,198.44	39,559,806.16	37,627,465.62	236,468,994.98
4.3.30000000000	MINISTRY OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS (MLGA)	5,680,204.35	5,977,573.39	5,802,513.39	5,187,773.41	5,187,773.41	5,264,945.48	33,100,783.43
/	MINISTRY OF CHIEFTAINCY & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS (MCCA)	5,643,378.33	6,439,714.70	5,935,487.11	5,946,645.10	6,537,252.82	5,946,645.10	36,449,123.16
	MINISTRY OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT (MYD)	4,877,165.33	4,710,612.33	4,710,612.33	4,812,666.10	5,351,217.53	5,169,149.94	29,631,423.56
	WIINISTRY OF TOOTH DEVELOPMENT (WITD)	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	1,254,466.53	7,526,799.18
	GARDEN CITY RADIO	1,204,400.00					4,887,252,696.20	29,202,743,924.99



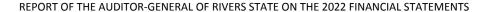




ECONOMIC SE	CTOR							
413100000000	MINISTRY OF CULTURE & TOURISM (MC&T)	8,348,079.92	8,287,155.76	8,331,265.87	8,238,506.00	8,829,113.73	8,771,750.10	50,805,871.38
413100100000	RIVERS STATE MUSEUM	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,751,832.39	1,987,075.32	1,987,075.32	1,987,075.32	11,216,723.13
413100400000	RIVERS STATE TOURISM DEVELOPMENT AGENCY	691,596.09	691,596.09	691,596.09	691,596.09	691,596.09	691,596.09	4,149,576.54
413102000000	RIVERS STATE COUNCIL FOR ARTS & CULTURE	9,977,388.78	9,977,388.78	9,977,388.78	9,977,388.78	9,977,388.78	9,977,388.78	59,864,332.68
413220000000	MINISTRY OF ENERGY & NATURAL RESOURCES	4,042,327.24	3,564,251.69	3,564,251.69	3,564,251.69	4,154,859.42	4,315,659.03	23,205,600.76
414000000000	MINISTRY OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY	14,373,513.06	14,188,702.13	13,828,831.11	13,651,239.08	14,198,879.45	14,446,451.24	84,687,616.07
415000000000	MINISTRY OF WATER RESOURCES	6,431,762.96	6,527,617.45	6,353,189.46	6,992,328.69	7,582,936.42	7,582,936.42	41,470,771.40
415010000000	RIVERS STATE SMALL TOWN WATER SUPPLY & SANITATION AGENCY (RSSTOWSSA)	7,056,401.63	7,056,401.63	6,871,590.70	6,476,835.17	6,476,835.17	6,476,835.17	40,414,899.47
415020000000	RURAL WATER SUPPLY & SANITATION AGENCY (RUWATSA)	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	1,800,461.36	10,802,768.16
416000000000	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE (MOA)	21,609,833.22	21,525,921.88	21,786,725.98	21,622,726.24	22,133,538.27	21,828,398.33	130,507,143.92
416020000000	RIVERS STATE SCHOOL-TO-LAND AUTHORITY	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	2,708,881.24	16,253,287.44
416100000000	RIVERS STATE AGRICULTUTAL DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMME (ADP)	18,801,960.24	18,076,905.52	17,379,972.98	17,108,577.73	17,096,475.78	16,528,809.48	104,992,701.73
418000000000	MINISTRY OF FINANCE (MOF)	21,740,021.81	22,140,021.81	21,555,210.88	20,951,033.02	20,030,909.61	20,673,909.75	127,091,106.88
420020000000	RIVERS STATE NEWSPAPER COPORATION	25,044,487.90	25,044,487.90	25,044,487.90	25,044,487.90	24,663,244.10	23,970,307.38	148,811,503.08
420030000000	RIVERS STATE TELEVISION AUTHORITY	17,408,332.02	17,445,216.44	17,555,254.37	17,417,934.89	17,417,934.89	17,432,671.61	104,677,344.22
420040000000	RIVERS STATE BROADCASTING COPORATION	26,835,529.41	26,457,640.67	27,030,529.64	27,137,133.40	26,616,454.39	26,616,454.39	160,693,741.90
422000000000	MINISTRY OF WORK (MOW)	20,139,604.37	20,176,221.88	20,231,820.38	20,033,513.08	20,036,144.38	20,036,144.38	120,653,448.47
422010000000	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT (MOT)	18,449,816.71	18,550,440.50	18,645,220.76	18,597,830.76	18,974,585.26	18,973,585.26	112,191,479.25
422020000000	MINISTRY OF POWER (MOP)	23,966,307.21	23,917,287.42	23,602,864.87	23,906,906.63	24,070,052.99	24,614,524.79	144,077,943.91
431000000000	MINISTRY OF BUDGET & ECONOMIC PLANNING (MBEP)	7,905,955.51	7,905,955.51	7,905,955.51	7,905,955.51	7,905,955.51	7,775,515.03	47,305,292.58
434000000000	MINISTRY OF LANDS & SURVEY (ML&S)	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	5,385,222.06	32,311,332.36
434010000000	MINISTRY OF HOUSING (MOHU)	4,379,804.62	4,522,513.42	4,522,513.42	4,522,513.42	4,522,513.42	5,113,121.15	27,582,979.45
434010100000	RIVERS STATE HOUSING & PROPERTY DEVELOPMENT AUTHRITY	4,736,931.03	4,736,931.03	4,439,950.22	4,439,950.22	4,439,950.22	4,439,950.22	27,233,662.94
434020000000	MINISTRY OF URBAN DEVELOPMENT (MUD)	4,102,243.82	4,102,243.82	4,102,243.82	4,235,237.80	4,825,845.53	4,825,845.53	26,193,660.32
434100000000	OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR-GENERAL	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,629,227.53	3,583,240.03	21,729,377.68
435030000000	MINISTRY OF EMPOYMENT & ECONOMIC EMPOWERMENT (MEGE)	3,498,036.62	3,955,200.98	4,124,085.29	4,124,085.29	4,719,515.37	4,719,515.37	25,140,438.92
	, ,							



			0	• · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
LAW AND JUST	TICE SECTOR							
421000000000	MINISTRY OF JUSTICE (MOJ)	52,668,881.08	52,897,548.20	52,897,548.20	53,120,028.94	52,779,284.07	52,620,188.06	316,983,478.55
426000000000	JUDICIARY (JUD)	100,677,705.83	100,587,459.92	100,806,925.24	103,309,130.15	101,441,310.18	99,634,401.73	606,456,933.05
426010000000	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL (CCA)	48,780,437.56	48,855,759.83	49,829,241.55	49,829,241.55	49,551,690.13	50,188,770.33	297,035,140.95
427000000000	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION (JSC)	1,752,502.98	1,752,502.98	1,752,502.98	1,752,502.98	2,326,123.38	2,326,123.38	11,662,258.68
	SUB TOTAL (4)	203,879,527.45	204,093,270.93	205,286,217.97	208,010,903.62	206,098,407.76	204,769,483.50	1,232,137,811.23
	TOTAL (MAINSTREAM)	5,577,427,708.11	5,504,416,969.67	5,494,130,449.18	5,472,189,680.03	5,466,031,769.03	5,524,589,058.98	33,038,785,635.00
CRFC SALARIE	ES						-	
413070000000	RIVERS STATE INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION (RSIEC)	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	5,315,469.57	31,892,817.42
423000000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (STATE)	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	561,541.52	3,369,249.12
423010000000	AUDITOR-GENERAL (LG)	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	590,607.73	3,543,646.38
424000000000	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION (CSC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
425000000000	LOCAL GOVERNMENT SERVICE COMMISSION (LGSC)	-	-	-	_	-	-	-
435010000000	RIVERS STATE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY SERVICE COMMISSION (RVHASC)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
426000000000	<u> </u>	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	5,509,597.63	33,057,585.78
426010000000	CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL (CCA)	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	1,118,578.00	6,711,468.00
427000000000	JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION (JSC)	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	3,042,521.43	18,255,128.58
413000000000	SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT (ALLOWANCES TO CHAIRMEN, SECRETARIES& MEMBERS OF COMMISSIONS, STATUTORY BOARDS, AGENCIES, AUTHORITIES, COMMITTEES & AIDES)	-	24,510,000.00	24,510,000.00	23,068,000.00	23,468,000.00	23,468,000.00	119,024,000.00
413000000000	SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT (SPECIAL ASSISTANTS, WARDS & CONSTITUENCY LIAISON OFFICERS)					1,945,490,000.00	1,945,490,000.00	3,890,980,000.00
		16,138,315.88	40,648,315.88	40,648,315.88	39,206,315.88	1,985,096,315.88	1,985,096,315.88	4,106,833,895.28
	GRAND TOTAL	5,593,566,023.99	5,545,065,285.55	5,534,778,765.06	5,511,395,995.91	7,451,128,084.91	7,509,685,374.86	37,145,619,530.28
	RVSG COUNTERPART FUNDING (PENSIONS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-





NOTE 6.0				SL	JMMARY O	F OVERHE	AD FOR TH	E PERIOD	JANUARY -	- DECEMBE	ER 2022			
MDAs	DES.			MON	ITHS									TOTAL
		JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	
ADMINISTRATIVE SECTOR	२													
GOVT. HOUSE	Gross	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	4,800,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	400,000,000.00	4,800,000,000.00
SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVT.	Gross	24,753,734.00	24,753,734.00	24,753,734.00	24,753,734.00	24,753,734.00	31,553,734.00	28,153,734.00	28,153,734.00	28,153,734.00	28,153,734.00	28,153,734.00	28,153,734.00	324,244,808.00
	Utility	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	753,734.00	9,044,808.00
	Net	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	30,800,000.00	27,400,000.00	27,400,000.00	27,400,000.00	27,400,000.00	27,400,000.00	27,400,000.00	315,200,000.00
HEAD OF SERVICE	Gross	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	8,697,316.00	104,367,792.00
	Utility	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	274,732.00	3,296,784.00
	Net	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	8,422,584.00	101,071,008.00
LIAISON OFFICE - LAGOS	Gross	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	28,800,000.00
	Utility	-	-	1	-	1	ı	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	28,800,000.00
LIAISON OFFICE - ABUJA	Gross	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	36,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	ı	1	ı	i	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	36,000,000.00
MIN. OF SPECIAL DUTIES	Gross	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	1,990,046.00	23,880,552.00
	Utility	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	199,005.00	2,388,060.00
	Net	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	1,791,041.00	21,492,492.00
PENSIONS BUREAU	Gross	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	835,000.00	10,020,000.00
	Utility	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	83,500.00	1,002,000.00
	Net	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	751,500.00	9,018,000.00
PENSIONS BOARD	Gross	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	12,000,000.00
R/S INDEPENDENT ELECTORAL COMMISSION	0	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	2 500 000 00	30,000,000.00
COMMISSION	Gross	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	30,000,000.00
	Net	2.500.000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2.500.000.00	2,500,000.00	2.500.000.00	2.500.000.00	2,500,000.00	2.500.000.00	2.500.000.00	2,500,000.00	2.500.000.00	30,000,000.00
INFORMATION & COMMUNICATION	Net	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	2,300,000.00	30,000,000.00
TECHNOLOGY	Gross	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
STATE SERVICOM	Gross	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
MIN. OF INFORMATION	Gross	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	3,900,000.00	46,800,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	2,880,000.00
	Net	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	3,660,000.00	43,920,000.00
GOVT. PRINTING PRESS	Gross	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	244,500.00	2,934,000.00





Total		Utility	_	_	_	. 1		_	_	_			_	_	_
Color Colo		, ,	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	244 500 00	2 934 000 00
WIND 10,000 10,	STATE AUDITOR-GENERAL		, , , , , ,		,	,,,,,	· · · · · ·	,,,,,,,			,,,,,,,,	· ·			,,
Part	OTHEROSTICIT GENERAL														
AUDITION CASTERNAL Company Section Sec							· ·	·		·	•				8,640,000.00
WIND	LG AUDITOR-GENERAL						· · · · · ·				,	·			7,908,000.00
VILED COLUMN CO		Utility	65,900.00		65,900.00	65,900.00		65,900.00	65,900.00	65,900.00	65,900.00	65,900.00	65,900.00		790,800.00
UNID 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 7,200,000.00		Net	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	593,100.00	7,117,200.00
Sect	CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION	Gross	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	72,000,000.00
CALL COUT. SERVICE COMMISSION Gross		Utility	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
Second Column Second Colum		Net	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	5,400,000.00	64,800,000.00
Net 38,248.00 386,248.00	LOCAL GOVT. SERVICE COMMISSION	Gross	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	428,749.00	5,144,988.00
DUSE OF ASSEMBLY COMMISSION Gross 15,000,000.00 15,000		Utility	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	42,500.00	510,000.00
UBY Not 15,000,000.00 15,000,0		Net	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	386,249.00	4,634,988.00
No. 15,000,000.00 15,000	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY COMMISSION	Gross	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	180,000,000.00
FFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOV. Gross 24,000,000 0		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Using Net 24,000,000.00		Net	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	180,000,000.00
Net 24,000,000.00 24,000,000.0	OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY GOV.	Gross	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	288,000,000.00
DUSC OF ASSEMBLY Gross 200,000,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 200,000.00 2		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Using Net 200,000,000.00 200,000,000 200,0		Net	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	24,000,000.00	288,000,000.00
Net 200,000,000 00 200,000,000 00 200,000,0	HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	Gross	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	2,400,000,000.00
## PATCH Gross 900,000.00		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utility		Net	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	2,400,000,000.00
Net 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 900,000.00 10,800,000.00 10,800,000.00 10,800,000.00 6,000,000.00	AUTOMATED PAYROLL	Gross	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
DUNDARY COMMISSION Gross 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 6,000,000.00 72,000,000 72,000,000.00 72,0		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UBBy		Net	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
Net 6,000,000.00 6	BOUNDARY COMMISSION	Gross	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	72,000,000.00
HRISTIAN PILGRIMS WELFARE DARD Gross 534,500.00 534,500		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DARD Gross 534,500.00	CUDICTIAN DILODING MELEADE	Net	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	6,000,000.00	72,000,000.00
Net 534,500.00 534,500	BOARD	Gross	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	6,414,000.00
USLIM PILGRIMS WELFARE BOARD Gross 202,500.00 202,500.0		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utility		Net	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	534,500.00	6,414,000.00
Utility	MILELIM DIL CRIME MELEADE BOARD	0	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 502 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	2 420 000 00
Net 202,500.00 202,500	INIUGLIIVI FILURIIVIG WELFARE BUARD		202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	∠∪2,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	202,500.00	2,430,000.00
RBAN BEAUTIFICATION, PARKS & Gross 596,294.00 596,294.0			202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	202 500 00	2 430 000 00
Utility	URBAN BEAUTIFICATION, PARKS &	ivet	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	202,300.00	2,430,000.00
Net 596,294.00 596,294	GARDENS	Gross	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	7,155,528.00
N. OF SPECIAL DUTIES (GOV'S FICE) Gross 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 500,000.00 6,000,000.00		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FFICE) Gross 500,000.00 500,000.0	MIN OF ODEOIN DUTIES (CO. 22	Net	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	596,294.00	7,155,528.00
	MIN. OF SPECIAL DUTIES (GOV'S OFFICE)	Gross	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	6,000,000.00
			-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

				REP	ORT OF THE	AUDITOR-G	ENERAL OF	RIVERS STAT	E ON THE 20)22 FINANCIA	AL STATEME	NTS			
STATE STAT		Net	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	6,000,000.00
Mark	RIVSACA	Gross	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	4,692,000.00
SINGELING PROJECT PR		Utility	-	-					-	-	-		-	-	-
		Net	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	391,000.00	4,692,000.00
MIRCAL OR PUBLIC PROCESSION 1,786,198.06 1,78		Gross	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	20,401,800.00
REFERENCI ON PRINCE PROCLEGATION 19-13-255-00		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1976 1976		Net	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	1,700,150.00	20,401,800.00
Testal Gross Test	BUREAU ON PUBLIC PROCUREMENT	Gross	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	625,598,820.00
Trial Grows 760,346,274.00 760,346,274.00 760,346,074.00 760,346,074.00 770,346,0		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total URBN) Total WERF (ASS) 10 78,078,65310		Net	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	52,133,235.00	625,598,820.00
Total URBN) Total															
TOLIS NET 19 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Total Gross	3	760,366,024.00	760,366,024.00	760,366,024.00	760,366,024.00	760,366,024.00	767,166,024.00	763,766,024.00	763,766,024.00	763,766,024.00	763,766,024.00	763,766,024.00	763,766,024.00	9,151,592,288.00
SOCIAL SECTOR WELL SCHOOL (SEPTER & REHABILITATION) Gress 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 6,150,000.00 73,800,000 0 73,800,000	Total Utility	/	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	2,339,371.00	28,072,452.00
MINIO PARABURIATION CONS. 155,000.00 6,150,000		t	758,026,653.00	758,026,653.00	758,026,653.00	758,026,653.00	758,026,653.00	764,826,653.00	761,426,653.00	761,426,653.00	761,426,653.00	761,426,653.00	761,426,653.00	761,426,653.00	9,123,519,836.00
REFAILTATION Cross 6.150,000.00 6.150,000.0										1					Г
Net 6.035,000.00		Gross	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	6,150,000.00	73,800,000.00
BUREAU FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS Gross 600,000.00 600,		Utility	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	115,000.00	1,380,000.00
Nisty 60,000.00 60,000.0		Net	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	6,035,000.00	72,420,000.00
Net \$40,000.00 \$40,000	BUREAU FOR SPECIAL PROJECTS	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
RESWASTE MGT. AUTHORITY Gross 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 7,200,		Utility	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	720,000.00
Utility Net 600,000.00 352,500.00		Net	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	6,480,000.00
Net 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 600,000.00 7,2	R/S WASTE MGT. AUTHORITY	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
FINCTLITERACY EDUCATION Gross 352,500.00 352		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
RURAL SCHEME Cross 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 352.500.00 4.230,000.00		Net	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
Net 352,500.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.00 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000		Gross	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	4,230,000.00
MIN. OF EDUCATION Gross 1,200,000.00 1,000,000 1,000,000 0 1,000,000 0 1,000,000		Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USINY 120,000.00 120,0		Net	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	352,500.00	4,230,000.00
Net 1,080,000.00 1	MIN. OF EDUCATION	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	, ,	14,400,000.00
MIN. OF HEALTH Gross 1,200,000.00 1,200,000.		<u> </u>	· ·				·					-	•		
Utility 120,000.00 120															
Net 1,880,000.00 1	MIN. OF HEALTH					,,									
MIN. OF WOMEN AFFAIRS Gross 1,800,000.00 1,8		<u> </u>	.,	-,	.,	.,	·	.,	-,	·	.,	.,	.,	-,	
Utility	05 11011511 1551100														
Net 1,800,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00 2,240,000.00	MIN. OF WOMEN AFFAIRS	1	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	1,800,000.00	21,600,000.00
MIN. OF SPORTS Gross 45,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 43,000,000.00 518,000,000.00 Utility 3,240,000.00 2,240,000.0			1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	1 900 000 00	21 600 000 00
Utility 3,240,000.00 2,240,000.	MIN OF SPORTS		<u> </u>												
Net 41,760,000.00 40,760,000.0	WIIIN. OF OFUNTS	1													
MIN. OF ENVIRONMENT Gross 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00 2,289,750.00															,,
	MIN OF ENVIRONMENT														
	S. ETTITOTINEITI	Utility	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	228,975.00	2,747,700.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

2,060,775.00

24,729,300.00



[I.													40.000.000.00
MIN. OF LOCAL GOVT. AFFAIRS	Gross	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
	Utility	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	1,080,000.00
	Net	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	9,720,000.00
MIN. OF CHIEFTAINCY & COMMUNITY AFFAIRS	Gross	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	18,000,000.00
	Utility	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	1,080,000.00
	Net	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	1,410,000.00	16,920,000.00
MIN. OF YOUTH DEVELOPMENT	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	1,440,000.00
	Net	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	12,960,000.00
FREE MEDICAL CARE PROGRAMME	Gross	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	6,600,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	6,600,000.00
EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERCES	Gross	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	6,300,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	525,000.00	6,300,000.00
SCHOLARSHIP BOARD	Gross	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	586,221.00	7,034,652.00
	Utility	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	58,622.00	703,464.00
	Net	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	527,599.00	6,331,188.00
LIBRARY BOARD	Gross	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	8,002,644.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	666,887.00	8,002,644.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS' BOARD - HQTRS		0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	0.077.075.00	20 524 500 00
BOARD - HQTRS	Gross Utility	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	28,534,500.00
	1	2 277 075 00	2 277 075 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 975 00	2 277 075 00	28,534,500.00
SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOLS'	Net	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	2,377,875.00	28,534,500.00
BOARD - ZONES	Gross	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	19,800,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	1,650,000.00	19,800,000.00
AGENCY FOR ADULT & NON- FORMAL EDUCATION	Gross	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	14,076,288.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	1,173,024.00	14,076,288.00
UNIVERSAL BASIC EDUCATION BOARD	Gross	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	216,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	18,000,000.00	216,000,000.00
READERS' PROJECT	Gross	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	7,404,000.00
	Utility	-	-		_	_			_	_			-	-
	Net	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	617,000.00	7,404,000.00
HOSPITAL MGT. BOARD - ZONES	Gross	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	3,228,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	269,000.00	3,228,000.00





			İ	i	İ	1	İ	1	İ	1	ı	ı	1	
STADIA AUTHORITY	Gross	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	4,654,992.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	387,916.00	4,654,992.00
RIVERS UNITED FC	Gross	35,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	442,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	35,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	37,000,000.00	442,000,000.00
SPORTS COUNCIL	Gross	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	3,696,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	308,000.00	3,696,000.00
SPORTS INSTITUTE	Gross	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	2,571,996.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	214,333.00	2,571,996.00
PRIMARY HEALTH CARE MGT. BOARD	Gross	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	_
	Net	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
ENV. PROTECTION AGENCY	Gross	600.000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000,00	600,000,00	600,000.00	600,000,00	600,000,00	600,000.00	600.000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	600.000.00	7.200.000.00
	1		,	·	,	,	,	,	,	·	•	,	·	
Total Gross	s	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	126,917,506.00	1,523,010,072.00
Total Utility	,	4,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	3,242,597.00	39,911,164.00
Total Ne	t	122,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	123,674,909.00	1,483,098,908.00
ECONOMIC SECTOR														
MIN. OF CULTURE & TOURISM	Gross	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	1,500,000.00	18,000,000.00
	Utility	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	1,800,000.00
	Net	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	16,200,000.00
NIGERIA NATIONAL VOLUNTEER SERVICE	Gross	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
o E M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M M	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	300.000.00	300,000.00	300.000.00	300,000.00	300.000.00	300.000.00	300,000.00	300.000.00	300.000.00	300.000.00	300,000.00	300.000.00	3,600,000.00
OFFICE OF THE COORDINATOR ABLI	E Gross	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
MIN. OF ENERGY & NATURAL		,	,	·	,	,	,	,	,	·	·	·	·	
RESOURCES	Gross	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	7,550,000.00	90,600,000.00
	Utility	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	140,000.00	1,680,000.00
	Net	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	7,410,000.00	88,920,000.00
MIN. OF COMMERCE & INDUSTRY	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
	Utility	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	720,000.00
l	Net	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	6,480,000.00

(REPO	JKI OF THE	AUDITOR-GE	NERAL OF R	VERS STATE	ON THE 202	2 FINANCIAL	STATEMEN	15			
MIN OF WATER RESOURCES	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	1,440,000.00
	Net	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	12,960,000.00
MIN. OF AGRICULTURE	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	1,440,000.00
	Net	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	12,960,000.00
MIN. OF FINANCE	Gross	3,000,000.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	3,916,667.00	46,083,337.00
	Utility	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	1,800,000.00
	Net	2,850,000.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	3,766,667.00	44,283,337.00
OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT- GENERAL	Cross	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	8,400,000.00	100,800,000.00
GLIVENAL	Gross	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00		240,000.00		240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	2,880,000.00
	1	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	240,000.00 8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	240,000.00 8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	8,160,000.00	97,920,000.00
MIN OF FINANCE INCORDORATED	Net			1,500,000.00			1,500,000.00			1,500,000.00			1,500,000.00	18,000,000.00
MIN. OF FINANCE INCORPORATED	Gross	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	1,500,000.00	150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	1,500,000.00 150,000.00	150,000.00	1,800,000.00
		1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	150,000.00 1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	1,350,000.00	16,200,000.00
MIN OF WORKS	Net	, ,		3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00		3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00	, ,		3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00	40,800,000.00
MIN. OF WORKS	Gross	3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00	240,000.00		3,400,000.00	240,000.00		3,400,000.00	3,400,000.00 240,000.00			240,000.00	2,880,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	240,000.00 3,160,000.00	3,160,000.00	37,920,000.00
MINI OF TRANSPORT	Net			2,400,000.00			2,400,000.00		, ,		2,400,000.00		2,400,000.00	28,800,000.00
MIN. OF TRANSPORT	Gross	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00		2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00		2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00		2,400,000.00		2,880,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	25,920,000.00
MIN OF DOMED	Net								, ,					
MIN. OF POWER	Gross	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	2,400,000.00	28,800,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00 2,160,000.00	25,920,000.00
MIN. OF BUDGET & ECONOMIC	Net	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	2,160,000.00	23,920,000.00
PLANNING	Gross	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	3,000,000.00	36,000,000.00
	Utility	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	3,600,000.00
	Net	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	2,700,000.00	32,400,000.00
MIN. OF LANDS & SURVEY	Gross	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	900,000.00	10,800,000.00
	Utility	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	1,080,000.00
	Net	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	9,720,000.00
OFFICE OF THE SURVEYOR- GENERAL	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
	Utility	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	720,000.00
	Net	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	540,000.00	6,480,000.00
MIN. OF HOUSING	Gross	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	25,200,000.00
	Utility	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	2,160,000.00
	Net	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	1,920,000.00	23,040,000.00
MIN. OF URBAN DEV.	Gross	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	12,400,000.00	148,800,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	2,880,000.00
	Net	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	12,160,000.00	145,920,000.00
MIN. OF EMPLOYMENT	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	1,440,000.00
	Net	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	1,080,000.00	12,960,000.00



STATE PLANNING COMMISSION	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
R/S MUSEUMS	Gross	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	1,769,928.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	147,494.00	1,769,928.00
COUNCIL FOR ARTS & CULTURE	Gross	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	1,852,224.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	154,352.00	1,852,224.00
TOURISM DEV. AGENCY	Gross	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
DIRECTORATE OF CO-OPERATIVE DEV.	Gross	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	1,628,400.00
DLV.	Utility	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	133,700.00	135,700:00	133,700.00	1,020,400.00
	Net	135,700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135.700.00	135,700,00	1.628.400.00
WATER BOARD	Gross	1,200,000,00	1,200,000,00	1,200,000,00	1,200,000,00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1.200.000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000,00	1,200,000,00	14.400.000.00
WATER BOARD	Utility	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
	Net	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	14,400,000.00
AGRICULTURAL DEV. PROGRAMME	Gross	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	4,740,096.00
NORTHODETOTALE DEV.TITOORG WINNE	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	395,008.00	4,740,096.00
SCHOOL-TO-LAND	Gross	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533.886.00	533,886.00	6,406,632.00
DOTTOOL-TO-LAIVE	Utility	333,000.00	-	300,000.00	333,000.00	-	333,000.00	-	-	-	300,000.00	-	-	-
	Net	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	533,886.00	6,406,632.00
RUWASSA	Gross	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	1,800,000.00
11011110011	Utility	-	100,000.00	-	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	-	-	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	-
	Net	150,000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150.000.00	150,000,00	1.800.000.00
BODY OF APPEAL	Gross	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	530,800.00	6,369,600.00
5651 61 711 212	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	530.800.00	6.369.600.00
HOUSING & PROPERTY DEV.		,	,	,	,	,	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,	.,,
AUTHORITY	Gross	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	7,200,000.00
Total Gros	s	59,597,240.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	60,513,907.00	725,250,217.00
Total Utilit	<u> </u>	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	2,840,000.00	34,080,000.00
Total Ne	et	56,757,240.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	57,673,907.00	691,170,217.00





LAW AND JUSTICE SECT	OR													
MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	Gross	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	7,400,000.00	88,800,000.00
	Utility	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	2,880,000.00
	Net	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	7,160,000.00	85,920,000.00
JUDICIARY (HIGH COURT)	Gross	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	2,400,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	•	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	200,000,000.00	2,400,000,000.00
JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION	Gross	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	17,076,000.00
	Utility	-	•	ı	•	-	•	٠	-	ı	-		•	ı
	Net	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	1,423,000.00	17,076,000.00
CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL	Gross	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	1,200,000,000.00
	Utility	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Net	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	100,000,000.00	1,200,000,000.00
Total Gross	s	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	308,823,000.00	3,705,876,000.00
Total Utility	y	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	240,000.00	2,880,000.00
Total Ne	t	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	308,583,000.00	3,702,996,000.00
TOTAL SECTORIAL GROSS		1,255,703,770.00	1,256,620,437.00	1,256,620,437.00	1,256,620,437.00	1,256,620,437.00	1,263,420,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	1,260,020,437.00	15,105,728,577.00
TOTAL SECTORIAL UTILITY		9,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	8,661,968.00	104,943,616.00
TOTAL SECTORIAL NET		1,246,041,802.00	1,247,958,469.00	1,247,958,469.00	1,247,958,469.00	1,247,958,469.00	1,254,758,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	1,251,358,469.00	15,000,784,961.00



NOTE 6.1

SUMMARY OF BANK CHARGES

FOR THE PERIOD: JANUARY - DECEMBER, 2022

MONTH	JAN	FEB	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT	OCTOBER	NOV	DEC	TOTALS(N)
IGR	70,186,158.64	58,834,654.17	52,341,610.42	67,210,544.89	60,468,439.71	58,721,693.02	51,964,992.54	56,165,152.67	68,428,404.30	47,456,891.12	43,357,390.98	91,210,661.05	726,346,593.51
SUB-TOTAL (1)	70,186,158.64	58,834,654.17	52,341,610.42	67,210,544.89	60,468,439.71	58,721,693.02	51,964,992.54	56,165,152.67	68,428,404.30	47,456,891.12	43,357,390.98	91,210,661.05	726,346,593.51
FAAC	116,493,396.30	111,065,040.05	134,148,783.37	112,705,231.69	157,383,134.76	109,577,233.64	160,828,770.69	127,744,465.75	96,166,243.67	122,712,242.89	88,941,289.61	247,645,347.31	1,585,411,179.73
STATE A/Cs (MOFI)	-	-	-	308.00	4,085,044.00	589,808.00	4,837,621.00	9,433,237.00	8.00	-	-	-	18,946,026.00
SUB-TOTAL (2)	116,493,396.30	111,065,040.05	134,148,783.37	112,705,539.69	161,468,178.76	110,167,041.64	165,666,391.69	137,177,702.75	96,166,251.67	122,712,242.89	88,941,289.61	247,645,347.31	1,604,357,205.73
LOAN INTEREST: FGN	1,301,416,664.66	1,288,510,053.08	1,275,603,441.50	1,262,696,829.92	1,249,790,218.34	1,232,883,606.76	1,299,710,452.58	1,286,582,064.17	1,273,453,675.76	1,260,325,287.35	1,247,196,898.94	1,509,764,667.12	15,487,933,860.18
LOAN INTEREST: INTERNAL	233,801,281.22	232,402,601.15	231,672,150.35	231,422,601.10	231,800,423.60	231,672,523.90	232,789,400.50	232,950,200.80	233,142,106.65	233,892,167.40	192,027,967.18	288,041,950.76	2,805,615,374.61
LOAN INTEREST: EXTERNAL	87,756,283.04	87,756,283.04	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	822,123,957.08
SUB-TOTAL (3)	1,622,974,228.92	1,608,668,937.27	1,571,936,730.95	1,558,780,570.12	<u>1,546,251,781.04</u>	1,529,217,269.76	1,597,160,992.18	1,584,193,404.07	1,571,256,921.51	1,558,878,593.85	_1,503,886,005.22	1,862,467,756.98	19,115,673,191.87
GRAND TOTAL (1+2+3)	1,809,653,783.86	1,778,568,631.49	1,758,427,124.74	1,738,696,654.70	1,768,188,399.51	1,698,106,004.42	1,814,792,376.41	1,777,536,259.49	1,735,851,577.48	1,729,047,727.86	1,636,184,685.81	2,201,323,765.34	21,446,376,991.11

This is a monthly payment schedule (breakdown) on Bank Charges expensed by Rivers State Government. This Bank Charges payment schedule which are provided here serves as details to Note 6.1



NOT	NOTE 7.0													
						SUMMARY OF								
		<u> </u>				FOR THE PE	RIOD: JANU/	ARY - DECEM	BER, 2022					
	MDAs	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.	TOTAL (N)
	ADMINISTRATIVE SEC	TOR												
	Government House	363,780,350.00	988,996,148.18	519,559,469.79	531,110,026.12	892,280,487.79	738,151,701.74	593,772,607.21	474,911,603.83	797,868,804.64	801,872,530.83	135,124,219.83	147,780,311.10	6,985,208,261.06
	House of Assembly	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235,361,250.00		192,800,000.00	428,161,250.00
7.0	Head of Service	110,000,000.00	-	-	-	133,841,552.74	-	-	-	-	-		-	243,841,552.74
	SSG	20,000,000.00	424,151,000.00	25,381,000.00	114,151,000.00	277,886,000.00	544,910,000.00	138,906,000.00	24,510,000.00	84,510,000.00	23,468,000.00	512,909,264.65	1,023,468,000.00	3,214,250,264.65
	ICT	66,538,200.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		86,770,775.00	153,308,975.00
	SUB TOTAL (1)	560,318,550.00	1,413,147,148.18	544,940,469.79	645,261,026.12	1,304,008,040.53	1,283,061,701.74	732,678,607.21	499,421,603.83	882,378,804.64	1,060,701,780.83	648,033,484.48	1,450,819,086.10	11,024,770,303.45
	ECONOMIC SECTOR													
	Ministry of Housing	-	2,174,473,624.04	-	-	851,846,000.00	-		-	-	-		-	3,026,319,624.04
	Ministry of Works	-	13,881,224,856.98	2,782,683,833.88	140,151,138.75	1,545,199,326.94	-	9,144,657,589.36	14,148,049,451.43	1,242,439,128.13	46,694,004,452.18	2,493,036,310.28	17,853,344,525.94	109,924,790,613.87
	Ministry of Power	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,129,966,983.30	-	2,129,966,983.30
	Ministry of Finance	25,381,000.00	-	-	2,231,700,000.00	645,716,100.00	-	1,000,000.00	1,282,710,000.00	-	102,125,000.00	-	900,000,000.00	5,188,632,100.00
7.	RIRS	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	88,108,417.70	1,057,301,012.40
	Min of Lands & Survey	-	900,000,000.00	-	171,725,130.00	-	-	30,000,000.00	39,000,000.00	-	-	876,000,000.00	-	2,016,725,130.00
	Min. of Culture & Tourism	-	-	-		-	-		-	-		150,000,000.00	-	150,000,000.00
	Min. of Agriculture	_	1,069,858,461.92	-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	-	-	-	653,959,970.79	300,000,000.00	2,023,818,432.71
	Ministry of Commerce	_		-	-	-	-	<u>-</u>	3,048,346.64	-	-	50,000,000.00	-	53,048,346.64
	SUB TOTAL (2)	113,489,417.70	18,113,665,360.64	2,870,792,251.58	2,631,684,686.45	3,130,869,844.64	88,108,417.70	9,263,766,007.06	15,560,916,215.77	1,330,547,545.83	46,884,237,869.88	6,441,071,682.07	19,141,452,943.64	125,570,602,242.96



	SOCIAL SECTOR													
	Ministry of Sports	-		_	_	_	-	-		162,347,000.00	300,000,000.00	750,000,000.00	733,200,000.00	1,945,547,000.00
	MSP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,044,948,735.11	61,275,000.00	1,690,721,782.97	12,796,945,518.08
	Waste Management Agency	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	-	-	593,500,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	380,000,000.00	4,013,500,000.00
	Bureau for Special Project	1,696,258,789.70	7,468,344,848.45	471,685,341.58	14,225,103,644.85	8,310,975,179.07	3,185,456,178.34	4,357,097,613.37	758,450,452.92	1,115,661,988.46	1,840,061,230.10	-	-	43,429,095,266.84
7.2	Ministry of Education	-		-	1,032,602,000.00	2,349,473,950.00	50,000,000.00	-	350,000,000.00	-	8,076,922,642.30	-	2,621,810,739.96	14,480,809,332.26
	Ministry of Health	-	1,987,819,274.54	-	-	66,844,590.00	1,048,662,601.04	-	4,590,784,717.11	-	3,192,803,304.90	4,028,917,959.30	-	14,915,832,446.89
	Surveryor-General	-		-	27,038,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,038,000.00
	Min of Social Welfare	28,845,350.00		-	125,000,000.00	-	-	-		-	-		_	153,845,350.00
	RSUST	-		-	-	107,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,000,000.00
	KEN POLY	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150,000,000.00	-	150,000,000.00
	Rivers United Football Club	-		-	-	88,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88,000,000.00
	Academy	-		-	-	168,127,338.48	-	45,000,000.00	-	-		-	-	213,127,338.48
	SUB TOTAL (3)	2,105,104,139.70	9,836,164,122.99	851,685,341.58	15,409,743,644.85	11,090,421,057.55	4,877,618,779.38	4,782,097,613.37	6,079,235,170.03	1,658,008,988.46	24,834,735,912.41	5,370,192,959.30	5,425,732,522.93	92,320,740,252.55
_	LAW & JUSTICE			<u> </u>										
7.3	Ministry of Justice	-	-	-	-	100,000,000.00	-	2,820,010,000.00	450,000,000.00	-	3,680,994,000.00	484,085,000.00	-	7,535,089,000.00
	Rivers State Judiciary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226,236,000.00	-	40,000,000.00	1,888,455,080.00	500,000,000.00	2,654,691,080.00
	SUB TOTAL (4)	-		_	-	100,000,000.00	-	2,820,010,000.00	676,236,000.00	-	3,720,994,000.00	2,372,540,080.00	500,000,000.00	10,189,780,080.00
	SPECIAL HEADS Government House (Security	<u> </u>												
	Vote) RSU New Campus Dev.	-	-	4,000,000,000.00	7,000,000,000.00	11,000,000,000.00	2,000,000,000.00	4,000,000,000.00	10,000,000,000.00	3,000,000,000.00	19,954,563,692.11	13,000,000,000.00	10,000,000,000.00	83,954,563,692.11
7.4	Pro.	-	-	-	-	107,000,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,000,000.00
	RS Microfinance Agency (RIMA)	-		-	-	168,127,338.48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	168,127,338.48
	Contingency Fund (GH)	1,920,701,519.99	1,666,103,970.39	1,167,724,884.21	1,774,641,843.28	1,415,409,080.17	717,725,298.44	467,395,131.51	1,962,674,298.44	919,383,108.08	1,913,807,899.87	-	3,384,807,562.95	17,310,374,597.33
	SUB TOTAL (5)	1,920,701,519.99	1,666,103,970.39	5,167,724,884.21	8,774,641,843.28	12,690,536,418.65	2,717,725,298.44	4,467,395,131.51	11,962,674,298.44	3,919,383,108.08	21,868,371,591.98	13,000,000,000.00	13,384,807,562.95	101,540,065,627.92
	GRAND TOTAL	4,699,613,627.39	31,029,080,602.20	9,435,142,947.16	27,461,331,200.70	28,315,835,361.37	8,966,514,197.26	22,065,947,359.15	34,778,483,288.07	7,790,318,447.01	98,369,041,155.10	27,831,838,205.85	39,902,812,115.62	340,645,958,506.88



NOTE 8	.0 - 8.3													
			CAPIT	AL REC	EIPTS FO	R THE P	ERIOD J	<u>ANUAR</u>	Y 2022 - [DECEMBE	R 202	<u>2</u>		
NOTES	BANK	JAN.	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	TOTAL (N
8.0	External Loans				-	-	-	-		16,452,578,989.39	-			- 16,452,578,989.3
8.2	FGN Excess Crude					735,206,391.61	-	-		-	-			- 735,206,391.6
8.2	FGN/CBN HSIF Facility				- 2,000,000,000.00	-	-	-	_	-	-			- 2,000,000,000.0
8.2	FGN/CBN DCBR Credit Facility				-	-	-	-	15,000,000,000.00	-	-			- 15,000,000,000.0
8.3	Zenith Bank						946,646,664.48	-		-	-			946,646,664.4
	Refund of WHT/Stamp Duty													
	Bayelsa Refunds													
	Bridging Loan from FGN													
	TOTAL (N)				- 2,000,000,000.00	735,206,391.61	946,646,664.48		15,000,000,000.00	16,452,578,989.39				- 35,134,432,045.4



NOTE 9.1 RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT

EXTERNAL LOAN: MULTILATERAL/WORLD BANK

FY 2022 LOAN STOCK AND DEBT SERVICE PAYMENTS

	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	ОСТ	NOV	DEC	TOTAL
	07.01	. 25	iii u c	7010	1117 (1	00.1		7.00	02.			520	101712
BEGINNING BALANCE	24,549,697,747.02	24,344,933,086.59	24,140,168,426.16	23,989,292,434.93	23,838,416,443.70	23,687,540,452.47	23,536,664,461.24	23,385,788,470.01	39,687,491,468.17	39,536,615,476.94	39,385,739,485.71	39,234,863,494.48	24,549,697,747.02
NEW LOAN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,452,578,989.39	-	-	-	-	16,452,578,989.39
AVAILABLE FUND	24,549,697,747.02	24,344,933,086.59	24,140,168,426.16	23,989,292,434.93	23,838,416,443.70	23,687,540,452.47	23,536,664,461.24	39,838,367,459.40	39,687,491,468.17	39,536,615,476.94	39,385,739,485.71	39,234,863,494.48	41,002,276,736.41
DEBT SERVICE PRINCIPAL	204,764,660.43	204,764,660.43	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.33	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	150,875,991.23	1,918,289,233.26
INTEDECT	07 756 202 04	07 756 202 04	64 661 120 10	64 664 120 10	64 664 420 40	64 664 430 40	64 661 130 10	64 664 430 40	64 664 430 40	64 664 120 10	64 664 430 40	64 661 130 10	922 422 057 0
INTEREST	87,756,283.04	87,756,283.04	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	64,661,139.10	822,123,957.08
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE	292,520,943.47	292,520,943.47	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	2,740,413,190.24
DISBURSED OUTSTANDING													
DEBT	24,344,933,086.59	24,140,168,426.16	23,989,292,434.93	23,838,416,443.70	23,687,540,452.47	23,536,664,461.24	23,385,788,470.01	39,687,491,468.07	39,536,615,476.94	39,385,739,485.71	39,234,863,494.48	39,083,987,503.25	39,083,987,503.25

Note 9.1 are main supporting references of External Loan (Multilateral Agencies/World Bank) and its repayment schedule as reported in Statement Nos 1 and 3 (Cashflow Statement of Consolidated Revenue Fund)

The Office of the Accountant-General Federation and DMO Abuja reconciles the Foreign Debts repayments and do all the exchange rate conversion and deduct at source in Naira from the FAAC Allocation



NOTE 9.1, 9.2, 9.3

RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT

A SUMMARY STATEMENT OF DEBT STOCK AND DEBT SERVICE FIGURES - FY 2022

		COMMERCIAL BANK		EGI	CREDIT FACIL	ITIES		EXTERNAL LOAN	TOTAL
DESCRIPTION	ACCESS BANK	ZENITH BANK	FGN BOND	EXCESS CRUDE ACCOUNT	SALARY BAILOUT	BUDGET SUPPORT	CBN MSMEDF	EXTERNAL LOAN	TOTAL
OPENING BALANCE	10,000,000,000.00	30,381,344,661.00	20,928,786,878.00	5,987,026,227.00	9,112,133,100.00	17,448,969,102.00	23,217,620.89	24,549,697,747.02	108,431,175,335.91
DODDOWING DUDING THE VEAD		946.646.664.48		735,206,391.61			17,000,000,000.00	16,452,578,989.39	35,134,432,045.48
BORROWING DURING THE YEAR AVAILABLE FUND	10,000,000,000.00	31,327,991,325.48	20,928,786,878.00	, ,	9,112,133,100.00	17,448,969,102.00	17,000,000,000.00	, , ,	143,565,607,381.39
DEBT SERVICE PAYMENT:									
PRINCIPAL	10,000,000,000.00	31,327,991,325.48	20,928,786,878.00	6,722,232,618.61	9,112,133,100.00	17,448,969,102.00	17,023,217,620.89	41,002,276,736.41	143,565,607,381.39
REFUND OF PRIN OVER PAID	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ACTUAL PRINCIPAL PAYMENT	10,000,000,000.00	26,102,415,832.28	616,676,681.72	1,530,715,556.68	258,814,140.10	131,290,624.41	7,540,229,501.21	1,918,289,233.16	38,098,431,569.56
INTEREST	923,515,981.76	1,882,099,392.85	3,062,938,140.79	962,955,185.20	811,610,592.68	1,727,606,788.59	8,922,823,352.93	822,123,957.08	18,192,157,410.12
TOTAL DEBT SERVICE PAID	-	27,984,515,225.13	3,679,614,822.51	2,493,670,741.88	1,070,424,732.78	1,858,897,413.00	16,463,052,854.14	2,740,413,190.24	56,290,588,979.68
DISBURSED OUTSTANDING DEBT		5,225,575,493.20	20,312,110,196.28	5,191,517,061.93	8,853,318,959.90	17,317,678,477.36	32,677,390,561.88	39,083,987,503.25	39,083,987,503.25

This debt stock table for the period of January 2022- December 2022, represents loan obtained and repayments, during the Period of report.



NOTE 10.1		
CLOSING BANK BALANCES	S AS AT 31ST DECE	MBER 2022
NAME OF BANK	A/C NO.	AMOUNT (N)
INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE:		
ACCESS BANK (SOFT COPY)	0006790611	1,452,552,272.49
ACCESS (DIAMOND) BANK	0013341489	51,061,747.56
CITI BANK	0011267008	-
ECOBANK	2162119403	16,517,233.92
FIDELITY	NGNO2923129001	23,582,978.35
FCMB - IGR	0129577022	12,237,501.54
FIRST BANK (SOFT COPY)	2014239360	198,401,707.78
GUARANTY TRUST BANK	0167839553	877,451,389.82
HERITAGE BANK	5600000466	3,954,961.39
STANBIC - IBTC (SOFT COPY)	0013524246	107,051,746.31
KEYSTONE	1000662597	94,775,145.16
POLARIS BANK (GARRISON BRANCH)	1790029960	66,926,107.29
STERLING BANK	0077118245	460,383.34
UNITY BANK	0026056782	5,622,025.35
UNION BANK	0030125374	3,129,484.19
UBA	1012830182	945,198,350.13
WEMA (SOFT COPY)	999NGN45035007	6,313,651.04
ZENITH - IGR	1130009156	1,442,235,133.87
RIMA GROWTH	0110229844	713,650.66
TITAN	0000002885	36,151,978.64
SUNTRUST	0001084015	989,899.01
GLOBUS	4000002426	4,972,888.89
PREMIUM	0500018622	5,669,621.33
		5,355,969,858.06
OTHER REVENUE A/C:		
FCMB - MINISTRY OF LANDS	0663016012	4,542.83
POLARIS - PROJECT A/C	1771433142	132.79
POLARIS - MINISTRY OF LANDS	1750022114	-
POLARIS	1790127237	
POLARIS	1771141225	339,847.56
POLARIS	1790029953	1,190,179.09
POLARIS	1790029908	7,835,459.05
ECOBANK - RSG MISC.	5262003395	3,569.26
ECOBANK	3952066673	1,301,958.64





ECOBANK		2162002026	7,703,547.84
ACCESS - PROJECT	A/C	0059880527	279,780,523.61
ACCESS		1384199858	1,113,747.20
ACCESS		004280488	199,950.00
ZENITH OTHER CHAP	RGES	1010140607	692,968,482.13
ZENITH		1017248746	61,634,232.45
ZENITH BANK (FAAC))	1010445728	-
ZENITH		1015315664	5,279,772.08
ZENITH		1014786737	10,358,677.45
ZENITH		1017248739	17,451,349.95
ZENITH		1017227518	5,624,945.27
ACCESS BANK (IGR)		0696334609	231,859,097.38
FCMB		4004888014	23,499,769.50
KEYSTONE		1000663037	9,049,142.79
FIRST BANK		2009235339	1.25
FIRST BANK		2013284710	21.96
UNION BANK		0030077033	_
HERITAGE BANK		6000644270	30,657,672.20
			1,387,856,622.28
DOMICILIARY A/C		(Exchange Rate: N448.55)	· · · ·
CITIBANK (USD)	0011267015	64,626.33	28,988,140.32
POLARIS (USD)	1750034847	77.23	34,641.52
POLARIS (USD)	1771502295	2,118.81	950,392.23
UBA (USD)	3000081152	185,724.35	83,306,657.19
ECOBANK (USD)	2162046802	48.53	21,768.13
ECOBANK (USD)	5262004055	65.63	29,438.34
UNITY (USD)	0013441708	69.95	31,376.07
KEYSTONE (USD)	1002859757	666.10	298,779.16
ZENITH (USD)	5070000101	31,784.90	14,257,116.90
GT BANK (USD)	0037584402	24,618.41	11,042,587.81
ACCESS (USD)	0697393852	21,091.98	9,460,807.63
ACCESS (USD)	0064889429	29,784.11	13,359,662.54
FIRST (USD)	2027074437	420.08	188,426.88
,			161,969,794.71
		(Exchange Rate: N478)	, ,
POLARIS (EURO)	1771537899	24.21	11,572.38
ECOBANK (EURO)	2162046819	87.70	41,920.60
ZENITH (EURO)	5080000706	7,001.31	3,346,626.18
GT BANK (EURO)	0037584426	-	, , ,
- /	-		3,400,119.16
		(Exchange Rate: N540.00)	-,, -
ZENITH (GBP)	5060000269	46,703.17	25,219,711.80
ECOBANK (GBP)	2162046826	682.90	368,766.00
GT BANK (GBP)	0037584419	-	-
	000.001110		25,588,477.80
	GRAND TOTAL		6,934,784,872.01
	GRAND TOTAL		0,504,104,012.01

The balance of N6,934,758,872.01 for the year end 2022 represents actual closing balances of Rivers State Government accounts for the period.



RECEIPTS WITHDRAWALS BALANCE AS AT DEC 2022 May 2008 - June' 2013 December' 2014 53,000,000,000.00 51,600,000,000.00 1,400,000,000.00 In December 2013 the Reserve Fund Account with inerest and profit grew to a total of N53 Billion. However, on approvals and mandates, withdrawals were made from the Reserve Fund Account from December 2013 to December 2014, which the sum of N51 Billion was withdrawn. The balance of N1.4 Billion was left without review till date.



NOTE:12

RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT IN COMPANIES AS AT 31ST DECEMBER 2022

AS AT 31ST DECEMBER 2022										
S/No.	NAME OF COMPANY	Nominal Price	RSG Shareholding	Nominal Value	Cost of Acquisition	Quoted				
1	INTERNATIONAL ENERGY INS COY (MERGED WITH RIVBANK)	0.50	4,774,450,000	2,387,475,000.00	3,342,468,000	No				
2	PABOD FIN. & INVESTMENT COMPANY LIMITED	1.00	5,000,005	5,000,005.00	5,000,005	Yes				
3	ACCESS BANK	0.50	23,252,208	11,626,104.00	287,100,024	Yes				
4	RIVIGO LTD	1.00	30,000,000	7,500,000.00	30,000,000	No				
5	PABOD SUPPLIES	2.00	3,300,000	6,600,000.00	6,600,000	No				
6	BAPS SERVICES	0.50	176,100	88,250.00	88,250	No				
7	ELLAH LAKES	0.50	11,000,000	70,000,000.00	70,000,000	No				
8	INTRA MOTORS PLC	0.50	3,300,000	1,650,000.00	1,650,000	Yes				
9	PORT HARCOURT FLOURMILLS	2.00	27,500,000	55,000,000.00	55,000,000	Yes				
10	PABOD BREWERIES LTD	1.00	468,462,941	468,462,941.00	991,092,065	No				
11	RAGOLIS WATERS	1.00	120,000,000	120,000,000.00	400,000,000	No				
12	INDORAMA ELEME PETROCHEMICAL	1.00	499,790 (Restructured)	63,481,600.00	4,030,637,081	Yes				
13	UNITED (NIG) INSURANCE COMPANY	0.50	91,200	13,200.00	45,600	Yes				
14	FIRST ALLUMINIUM & ALTECH PLC	0.50	3,927,530	1,960,775.00	1,960,775	Yes				
15	EASTERN ENAMELWARE FACTORY LTD	0.50	132,200	6,660.00	6,660	No				
16	RIVERS STATE TRANSPORT COMPANY LTD	1.00	500,000	500,000.00	500,000	No				
17	RIVERS STATE TRANSPORT COMPANY LTD	1.00	500,000	500,000.00	500,000	No				
18	NIGERIA SHIP BUILDERS	1.00	50,000,000	50,000,000.00	50,000,000					
19		2.00	4,318,809		8,637,618	Yes				
	NIG. ENGINEERING WORKS LTD	0.50		8,637,618.00	0,037,010	No				
20	WEST AFRICAN GLASS INDUSTRY PLC -		16,500,000	8,250,000.00	9,900,000	Yes				
04	REDEEMABLE PREF.	1.00	165,000	1,650,000.00	075 000					
21	DELTA HOTELS	0.50	550,000	275,000.00	275,000	Yes				
22	SHERATON HOTELS ABUJA (HANNS GREMLIN NIG. LTD)	1.00	15,873,016	15,873,016.00	100,000,000	No				
23	TINAPA BUSINESS	0.50	250,000,000	500,000,000.00	1,000,000,000	No				
24	DELTA RUBBER COMPANY LTD	1.00	2,750,000	2,750,000.00	2,750,000	No				
25	RISOPALM LTD	0.50	66,000,000	33,000,000.00	33,000,000	No				
26	FIRST BANK PLC	0.50	115,649,454	57,826,549.50	2,092,098,623	Yes				
27	FIDELITY BANK PLC	0.50	5,269,800	2,630,400.00	16,729,344	Yes				
28	DIAMOND BANK PLC	0.50	4,500,000	2,250,000.00	29,565,000	Yes				
29	NAHCO	0.50	3,920,000	1,960,000.00	28,459,200	No				
30	FLOUR MILLS PLC	0.50	465,000	232,500.00	39,004,200	Yes				
31	DANGOTE SUGAR	0.50	3,735,050	1,867,525.00	43,588,033	Yes				
32	OANDO PLC	0.50	6,715,000	3,357,500.00	88,973,750	Yes				
33	UBA PLC	0.50	381,416,445	113,012,280.00	1,009,892,801	Yes				
34	UNION BANK PLC	0.50	9,996,681(Restructured)	10,589,079.00	10,589,079	Yes				
35	ZENITH BANK PLC	0.50	628,613,703	283,485,542.00	6,397,418,135	Yes				
36	FCMB	0.50	12,000,000	6,000,000.00	6,000,000,000	Yes				
37	STERLING BANK PLC	0.50	4,405,930	2,202,965.00	7,573,075	Yes				
38	UNITY BANK PLC	0.50	3,329,374	1,664,687,342.50	6,500,000,000	Yes				
39	P.Z	0.50	5,715,184	2,857,592.00	107,902,674	Yes				
40	WAPCO (LAFARGE)	0.50	3,121,806	1,560,948.00	314,718,336	Yes				
41	UACN	0.50	2,327,327	1,163,663.50	91,386,160	Yes				
42	NATIONAL SALT COMPANY PLC	0.50	3,836,591	1,918,295.50	36,573,601	Yes				
43	PRECO PLC	0.50	1,321,692	660,846.00	35,754,355	Yes				
44	OKOMU OIL PALM PLC	0.50	1,713,300	856,650.00	64,366,684	Yes				
45	CHELLARAMS PLC	0.50	35,077	17,538.50	203,797	Yes				
46	FORTE OIL	0.50	211,633	10,581.50	2,205,216	Yes				
47	NIGERIA BREWERIES	0.50	595,500	277,750.00	100,127,370	Yes				
48	JULIUS BERGER	0.50	760,546	380,273.00	77,046,460	Yes				
49	ALLCO	0.50	11,121,250	5,560,625.00	12,549,256	Yes				
50	CADBUNG PLC	0.50	273,880	136,940.00	9,867,114	Yes				
51	CAP PLC	0.50	378,792	189,396.00	5,301,377	Yes				
	GUINESS NIG	1.00	3,949,200	3,949,200.00	954,984,500	Yes				
52										
52 53	GTB	0.50	3,918,823	1,959,411.50	97,733,128	Yes				



	GRAND TOTAL				43,875,773,119	
77	Write off of Investment				- 999,707	
	Adjustment 2014					
76	Investment wrongly omitted from 2013 financial statements				6,620,720,000	
75	Write-off of unsubstantiable balances				- 71,708,000	
74	Write-off of Investnent in dispute				- 4,448,279,000	
	Adjustment 2013					
73	HABILA RESOURCES LTD				257,000,000	No
72	RIMAS ENVIRONMENTAL SYSTEMS				1,009,411,000	No
71	CHANNELS TV				50,000,000	No
70	JDZ				874,943,130	No
69	TRANSKY LTD				263,120,000	No
68	OPL 289				975,000,000	No
67	COURAGE COMMUNICATIONS LTD				309,000,000	No
66	JAP TELECOMMUNICATIONS LTD				600,000,000	No
65	ATTN				100,000,000	No
64	NEWSWATCH COMMUNICATIONS			<u> </u>	107,500,000	No
63	DAAR COMMUNICATIONS LTD				1,975,000,000	Yes
62	ASHAKA CEMENT CO.	0.50	6,964,058	3,482,029.00	173,544,325	Yes
61	MTN	1.00	1,760	1,760.00	5,491,200	No
60	WAMCO	0.50	195,984	97,992.00	74,266,177	Yes
59	WAPIC W/A PROV. INSURANCE COY	0.50	144,203,567	72,101,783.50	141,319,496	Yes
58	CEMENT COMPANY OF NORTHERN NIG.	0.50	500,000	250,000.00	4,579,187	Yes
57	UNILEVER PLC	0.50	293,184	146,592.00	15,789,407	Yes
56	TRANSCORP	0.50	30,466,000	15,233,000.00	106,326,340	Yes
55	TOTAL FINNAELF	0.50	120,000	60,000.00	120,000,845	Yes



SHMM	ARY OF GRO	SS/NET RE	CEIDTS ER	OM EAAC I	ΔΝΙΙΔΡΥ _ Γ	FCEMBER
OUIVIIVIA	AIXT OF GIXO	OO/INET INE	<u>CLII IO I IX</u>		ANOANI - L	CULINIDEIX
		SHARE C	F FAAC (ST	ATUTORY R	EVENUE)	
		2022	•		<u>2021</u>	
	А	В				
MONTHS	NET STATUTORY RECEIPTS	FAAC DED.	TOTAL	NET STATUTORY RECEIPTS	FAAC DED.	TOTAL
JAN.	2,677,651,770.54	912,545,730.17	3,590,197,500.71	2,198,329,363.77	534,536,143.99	2,732,865,507.7
FEB.	1,491,695,262.18	1,018,424,936.94	2,510,120,199.12	2,417,028,564.94	542,807,452.24	2,959,836,017.1
MAR.	1,425,760,251.44	957,960,173.46	2,383,720,424.90	1,967,753,778.26	614,022,358.88	2,581,776,137.1
APR.	2,554,466,101.48	1,000,527,863.00	3,554,993,964.48	2,059,059,958.86	614,859,165.16	2,673,919,124.0
MAY	2,157,964,150.38	978,236,589.12	3,136,200,739.50	2,369,422,304.88	623,453,814.74	2,992,876,119.6
JUNE	1,706,191,697.40	965,293,473.01	2,671,485,170.41	1,921,165,992.78	611,040,563.03	2,532,206,555.8
JULY	3,215,943,288.58	1,007,534,472.95	4,223,477,761.53	3,038,620,022.07	1,023,831,187.49	4,062,451,209.5
AUG.	4,440,610,411.11	1,041,448,331.73	5,482,058,742.84	3,282,582,316.03	1,030,587,066.40	4,313,169,382.4
SEPT.	2,294,672,302.46	980,799,468.43	3,275,471,770.89	2,347,230,424.84	1,063,391,792.56	3,410,622,217.4
ост.	2,375,659,185.29	984,265,067.01	3,359,924,252.30	2,892,247,703.83	1,089,209,413.67	3,981,457,117.5
NOV.	2,498,122,718.40	999,372,502.06	3,497,495,220.46	1,562,801,656.05	1,041,669,149.74	2,604,470,805.7
DEC.	3,641,362,260.52	1,019,315,306.10	4,660,677,566.62	2,283,046,054.68	1,061,614,379.23	3,344,660,433.9
OTAL (N)	30,480,099,399.78	11,865,723,913.98	42,345,823,313.76	28,339,288,140.99	9,851,022,487.13	38,190,310,628.



		REPORT OF TH	HE AUDITOR-GENERAL (OF RIVERS STATE ON	THE 2022 FINANCIA	L STATEMENTS		
NOTE: 1	.0							
			SHARE	OF STATUT	ORY ALLOCA	TION		
		(C		D			
MONTHS	13%MINERAL	EXCESS BANK CHARGES	EXCHANGE GAIN	NON OIL/REFUNDS	AUGMENTATION	DERIVATION ON ECA	SOLID MINERAL	TOTAL 2021
JAN.	6,434,198,800.07	-	111,820,986.49	-	-	-	-	6,546,019,786.56
FEB.	9,512,291,207.06	-	125,127,618.79	-	739,440,061.56	-	-	10,376,858,887.41
MAR.	9,223,431,186.10	-	40,455,725.67	-	-	-	2,425,918,456.87	11,689,805,368.64
APR.	16,161,615,920.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	16,161,615,920.02
MAY	16,559,028,331.41	65,745,986.62	-	-	-	-	11,006,426.50	16,635,780,744.53
JUNE	12,497,848,169.20	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	-	2,848,892,762.20	15,494,628,943.71
JULY	15,553,734,897.30	-	-	1,006,390,861.09	1	126,675,773.75	380,027,321.25	17,066,828,853.39
AUG.	17,565,860,447.49	-	-	-	1	-	126,675,773.75	17,692,536,221.24
SEPT.	14,926,377,733.92	-	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	-	15,074,265,746.23
ост.	20,263,003,539.29	-	-	147,888,012.31	-	-	4,973,149,547.54	25,384,041,099.14
NOV.	11,676,392,857.69	-	126,804,322.14	_	517,608,043.10	-	221,832,018.47	12,542,637,241.40
DEC.	19,314,132,043.68	-	175,022,397.54	_	-	-	188,009,538.54	19,677,163,979.76
TOTAL (N)	169,687,915,133.23	65,745,986.62	579,231,050.63	1,302,166,885.71	1,404,936,116.97	126,675,773.75	11,175,511,845.12	184,342,182,792.03



RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT

DEDUCTIONS AT SOURCE FROM FAAC FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY - DECEMBER 2022

_	DEBOCTIONS AT GOORGET ROMT AACT ON THE FERROD SANOART - DECEMBER 2022													
S/No.	DESCRIPTION	JAN.	FEB.	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL (N)
1	Deduction from Excess Crude Account Loan Facility to the States.	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	126,675,773.75	1,520,109,285.00
2	Ecological Funds Distribution to States.	96,741,848.82	47,712,937.84	64,231,987.50	95,793,250.54	84,508,403.16	71,565,287.05	113,806,286.99	147,720,145.77	84,276,209.06	90,536,881.05	80,296,361.07	125,587,120.06	1,102,776,718.91
3	FG Salary Bailout to States.	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	89,972,595.59	1,079,671,147.08
4	Foreign Loans to State Governments	292,520,943.47	292,520,943.47	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	215,537,130.33	2,740,413,190.24
	Restructuring of Commercial Bank Loans into FGN Bonds 76/226	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	306,634,568.54	3,679,614,822.48
6	CBN Budget Support		154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	154,908,117.75	1,703,989,295.25
7	Deduction for the liquidation of judgement debts on behalf of 36 State Government (1/120)	-	-	-	11,006,426.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,006,426.50
8	comprehensive reconciliation refund of 13% derivation indices due to Anambra & Kogi State in	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,795,073.41	-	25,347,955.03	-	28,143,028.44
	TOTALS (N)	912,545,730.17	1,018,424,936.94	957,960,173.46	1,000,527,863.00	978,236,589.12	965,293,473.01	1,007,534,472.95	1,041,448,331.73	980,799,468.43	984,265,067.01	999,372,502.06	1,019,315,306.02	11,865,723,913.90



1111	CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY TO DECEMBER 2022						
NOTES	ADMINISTRAT	IVE SECTOR:					
		MDAs	BUDGET 2022 (₩)	ACTUAL 2022 (₩)	SURPLUS/DEFICIT (N)		
	011100100100	GOVERNMENT HOUSE	12,865,575,803.34	6,985,208,261.06			
	011200300100	R/S HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY	161,044,800.00	428,161,250.00			
7.0	012500100100	HEAD OF SERVICE	817,676,806.00	243,841,552.74	573,835,253.26		
	011101300100	SECRETARY TO THE STATE GOVERNMENT	1,208,651,421.00	3,214,250,264.65	(2,005,598,843.65)		
	011101300200	INFORMATION & COMM. TECHNOLOGY DEPT.	400,000,000.00	-	400,000,000.00		
	011101300200	RS ICT	1,874,000,000.00	153,308,975.00	1,720,691,025.00		
		TOTAL	17,326,948,830.34	11,024,770,303.45	6,302,178,526.89		
	ECONOMIC SE	CTOR:					
	ORG. CODE:	MDAs	BUDGET 2022 (₩)	ACTUAL 2022 (₩)	SURPLUS/DEFICIT (₩)		
	025300100100	MINISTRY OF HOUSING	1,694,108,250.00	3,026,319,624.04	(1,332,211,374.04)		
	023400400100	R/S ROAD MAINTENANCE & REHAB. AGENCY	249,108,250.00	-	249,108,250.00		
7.1	022900100100	MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT	1,293,811,450.00	-	1,293,811,450.00		
/.1	023400100100	MINISTRY OF WORKS	90,363,766,788.00	109,924,790,613.87	(19,561,023,825.87)		
	023100100100	MINISTRY OF POWER	1,764,406,400.00	2,129,966,983.30	(365,560,583.30)		
	022000100100	MINISTRY OF FINANCE	350,000,000.00	5,188,632,100.00	(4,838,632,100.00)		
	022000100100	RIRS	850,000,000.00	1,057,301,012.40	(207,301,012.40)		
	026000100100	SA - LANDS	675,000,000.00	2,016,725,130.00	(1,341,725,130.00)		
		MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND TOURISM	825,576,597.26	150,000,000.00	675,576,597.26		
	_	MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE	16,937,632,000.00	2,023,818,432.71	14,913,813,567.29		
	02600100100	MINISTRY OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY	631,344,610.00	53,048,346.64	578,296,263.36		
		TOTAL	115,634,754,345.26	125,570,602,242.96	(9,935,847,897.70)		



	SOCIAL SECTO	DR:			
	ORG. CODE:	MDAs	BUDGET 2022 (₩)	ACTUAL 2022 (₦)	SURPLUS/DEFICIT (₩)
	053900100100	MINISTRY OF SPORTS	2,293,481,041.62	1,945,547,000.00	347,934,041.62
	053505300100	SA - REAL MADRID FOOTBALL ACADEMY	7,670,722.00	213,127,338.48	(205,456,616.48)
7.2	053505300100	MSF		12,796,945,518.08	(12,796,945,518.08)
1.2	053505300100	R/S WASTE MANAGEMENT AGENCY	3,721,333,358.00	4,013,500,000.00	(292,166,642.00)
	011100100307	BUREAU FOR SPECIAL PROJECT	55,379,032,438.68	43,429,095,266.84	11,949,937,171.84
	051700100100	MINISTRY OF EDUCATION	27,964,500,000.00	14,480,809,332.26	13,483,690,667.74
	052100100100	MINISTRY OF HEALTH	26,003,936,782.54	14,915,832,446.89	11,088,104,335.65
	051702100200	RSUST NEW CAMPUS DEVELOPMENT PROJECT	156,180,960.00	107,000,000.00	49,180,960.00
	051702100200	MINISTRY OF SOCIAL WELFARE	1,596,000,000.00	153,848,350.00	1,442,151,650.00
	051702100200	KENPOLY	156,180,960.00	150,000,000.00	6,180,960.00
	051702100200	RIVERS UNITED FOOTBALL CLUB	156,180,960.00	88,000,000.00	68,180,960.00
	051702100200	SURVEYOR-GENERAL	137,203,200.00	27,038,000.00	110,165,200.00
		TOTAL	117,571,700,422.84	92,320,743,252.55	25,250,957,170.29
	LAW AND JUS				
7.3		MDAs	BUDGET 2022 (₦)	ACTUAL 2022 (₦)	SURPLUS/DEFICIT (₦)
'.5		MINISTRY OF JUSTICE	-	7,535,089,000.00	(7,535,089,000.00)
	032605100100	JUDICIAL (HIGH COURT)	1,087,045,250.00	2,654,691,080.00	(1,567,645,830.00)
	032605100100	RS CUSTOMARY COURT OF APPEAL (CCA)	443,523,600.00	-	443,523,600.00
	032605100100	RS JUDICIAL SERVICE COMMISSION	118,273,350.00	-	118,273,350.00
		TOTAL	1,648,842,200.00	10,189,780,080.00	(8,540,937,880.00)
	SPECIAL HEAD	OS			
7.4E	ORG. CODE:	MDAs	BUDGET 2022 (₩)	ACTUAL 2022 (₦)	SURPLUS/DEFICIT (₩)
/ .4∟	0234020100100	GH: SECURITY VOTE	26,476,649,732.00	83,954,563,692.11	(57,477,913,960.11)
	0234020100100	GH: CONTINGENCY FUND	10,112,386,726.00	17,310,374,599.33	(7,197,987,873.33)
	0234020100100	R/S NEW CAMPUS PROJ.	156,180,960.00	107,000,000.00	49,180,960.00
	0234020100100	R/S MICRO FINANCE AGENCY	156,180,960.00	168,127,338.48	(11,946,378.48)
		TOTAL	36,901,398,378.00	101,540,065,629.92	(64,638,667,251.92)
		GRAND TOTAL (ALL SECTORS)		340,645,961,508.88	
				-	



NOTE 9.1

RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT RVSG LOAN STOCK & DEBT SERVICE - FY22

(EXTERNAL LOAN OBTAINED FROM WORLD BANK):

- 1) SEEFOR
- 2) PHWSS PROJECT (IDA)
- 3) PHWSS PROJECT (AfDB)

	DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT (N)
А	BEGINING BAL:	
	EXTERNAL LOAN	24,549,697,747.02
В	NEW LOAN DISBURSEMENT:	
	IDA/AFDB	16,452,578,989.39
С	AVAILABLE BALANCE:	41,002,276,736.41
D	DEBT SERVICE:	
	PRINCIPAL	1,918,289,233.16
E	INTEREST:	
	EXTERNAL	822,123,957.08
F	TOTAL DEBT SERVICE:	
	PRINCIPAL/INTEREST	2,740,413,190.18
G	DISBURSED OUTSTANDING DEBT	39,083,987,503.25

76



NOTE 10.1

RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT CLOSING CASH BOOK BALANCES OF MDAs AS AT DECEMBER 2022

MDA:	ACTUAL	ACTUAL
	2022	2021
ADMINISTRATIVE	1,386,956,974.40	1,842,506,305.73
ECONOMIC	2,080,435,461.60	5,088,826,939.64
LAW AND JUSTICE	1,040,217,730.81	800,612,859.04
SOCIAL	2,427,174,705.20	3,235,353,334.47
SPECIAL HEADS	-	
	6,934,784,872.01	10,967,299,438.88



SUMMARY OF PENSIONS AND GRATUITY

FOR THE PERIOD JANUARY - DECEMBER, 2022

Month	Main Stream (₦)	Parastatals (₦)	Gratuity(₦)	Total (N)	No. of Staff	
January	1,774,760,802.26	168,521,105.02	-	1,943,281,907.28	21,079	
February	1,773,961,385.39	168,521,105.02	-	1,942,482,490.41	21,072	
March	1,803,480,756.53	168,521,105.02	-	1,972,001,861.55	21,066	
April	1,951,991,782.86	191,939,855.22	-	2,143,931,638.08	22,249	
May	1,951,568,632.25	191,939,855.22	-	2,143,508,487.47	22,243	
June	1,950,935,711.32	191,939,855.22	1,500,000,000.00	3,642,875,566.54	22,233	
July	1,943,256,183.64	191,796,011.09	1,000,000,000.00	3,135,052,194.73	22,147	
August	1,932,975,660.33	191,998,186.89	1,000,000,000.00	3,124,973,847.22	22,037	
Septembei	1,972,774,717.29	199,034,734.30	1,000,000,000.00	3,171,809,451.59	22,367	
October	1,963,805,069.95	274,469,087.10	1,000,000,000.00	3,238,274,157.05	22,776	
November	2,024,848,471.62	208,004,381.64	1,000,000,000.00	3,232,852,853.26	22,725	
December	2,022,507,839.67	208,004,381.64	1,000,000,000.00	3,230,512,221.31	22,697	
TOTAL	23,066,867,013.11	2,354,689,663.38	7,500,000,000.00	32,921,556,676.49		



RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OFNIGERIA

STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET & ACTUAL AMOUNTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

BUDGET APPROVED ON THE CASH BASIS

CLASSIFICATION OF PAYMENTS BY NATURE OF THE EXPENSE

	Notes	Actual Amounts	Final Budget	Difference: Final Budget & Actual
(amounts in millions of naira)				
RECEIPTS				
Statutory Allocation	1	293,790,427,694.57	228,358,305,807.00	(65,432,121,887.57)
Taxation	2	166,712,898,879.12	131,270,925,685.57	(35,441,973,193.55)
Licenses, Fines & Fees	3	1,390,838,950.58	5,902,520,144.55	4,511,681,193.97
Trading Activities	4	23,764,262,814.52	12,053,302,098.55	(11,710,960,715.97)
CAPITAL RECEIPTS:	4.4& 8.0 - 8.3			-
IGR		4,795,299,330.61	25,456,721,153.33	
FGN CREDIT		34,187,785,381.00	13,200,000,000.00	
LOAN (DOMESTIC)		946,646,664.48	60,000,000,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		525,588,159,714.88	476,241,774,889.00	(49,346,384,825.88)
PAYMENTS				
Operations				
Salaries, Wages, & Employee Benefits	5.0 - 5.5	104,324,178,637.20	98,998,998,170.00	(5,325,180,467.20)
Operating CostS	6.0 - 6.1	17,436,432,376.24	16,413,434,081.00	(1,022,998,295.24)
Purchase/Construction of property, plant & equipment	7.0 - 7.4	340,645,958,506.88	325,015,494,842.00	(15,630,463,664.88)
Repayment of borrowings & interest charges	9.1 - 9.3	67,214,104,761.43	29,168,139,224.53	(38,045,965,536.90)
Total Payments		529,620,674,281.75	469,596,066,317.53	(60,024,607,964.22)
				79



RIVERS STATE GOVERNMENT OFNIGERIA STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS & PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

	Notes	Receipts controlled by entity	Receipts for/by third parties
(amounts in millions of naira)			
RECEIPTS			
Statutory Allocation	1	226,688,006,105.79	11,865,723,913.98
Value added tax (VAT)	1	67,102,421,588.78	
Total FAAC		293,790,427,694.57	
Taxation			
Income Tax	2	166,712,898,879.12	
Licences, Fines & Fees	3	1,390,838,950.58	
Trading Activities			
Proceeds from trading activities	4.4 & 8.0	23,764,262,814.52	
Other Receipts (IGR)	8.3	4,795,299,330.61	
FGN Credits		34,187,785,381.00	
Loans: Comercial		946,646,664.48	
Total Receipts		525,588,159,714.88	11,865,723,913.98
PAYMENTS			
Operations			
Salaries, Wages, & Employee Benefits	5.0 - 5.5	104,324,178,637.21	
Operating Costs	6.0 - 6.1	17,436,432,376.24	2,330,703,799.24
CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1		
Purchase/Construction of property, plant &			
equipment	7.0 - 7.4	340,645,958,506.88	
LOANS & INTEREST REPAYMENTS			
Repayment of borrowings & interest charges	9.1 - 9.3	67,214,104,761.43	19,115,673,191.87
Total Payments		529,620,674,281.76	21,446,376,991.11
Decrease/Increase in cash during the period		(4,032,514,566.88)	
Cash as at 1st January 2022	700	10,967,299,438.88	
Cash as at 31st December 2022		6,934,784,872.01	

SIR SINTHALIAN FUBARA
ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL RIVERS STATE
24th May, 2023



1										
NOTE X										
DISCLOSUR	RE NOTE IN STA	TE FINANCIAL ST	ATEMENTS FOR	THE	YEAR 2022					
				_						
					parency, Accountat	•				
		-			meet the Eligibility				d by	
•	•				e defined in Subsid					
		•	•		ndent Verification Aç	gent. The Progra	m Exp	enditure Framewo	rk for	
SFIAS Prog	ram comprises e	expenditures incurre	ed in the following	gbudo	get lines:					
			2022			2024			2020	
			2022 Overheads	Total		2021 Overheads	Total	Personnel	2020 Overheads	Total
Ministry of Fi	nance	288,256,958.41			280,779,903.29			287,365,282.90		TOtal
Ministry of Bu		99,731,465.66	, ,		105,097,213.49			95,585,690.44		
IVIII II SU Y OI DI	uuget	Included in MOF	30,000,000.00		Included in MOF	30,000,000.00		Included in MOF	30,000,000.00	
Accountant-G	Seneral's Office	payroll	28,800,000.00		payroll	28,800,000.00		payroll	28,800,000.00	
Accountant	ocherar 3 Onice	payion	O/H includes		payron	O/H includes		payron	O/H includes	
Board of Inte	rnal Revenue	1,057,301,012.40			1,046,425,219.99			704,867,341.60		
The State wa	s found eligible	to participate in the	Program for 202	0 and	2021 for verification	and disburseme	nts oc	curred during the		
year. Verifica	ation and disburs	sement for 2021 is to	o occur in 2022.	The dis	sbursements below	were received a	as grar	nts from Federal		
Government	in the State's (C	onsolidated Reveni	ue Fund) and are	reflec	ted in the activity a	nd balances und	er Note	XXX (note for		
cash and ba	nk balances)									
N	OTE Z:									
			2022		2021	2020				
Αı	mount earned fo	r 2020 Performance	-		-	95,000,000.00				
ıA	mount earned fo	r 2022 Performance			-	-				



SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 2022



PART THREE

COMMENTS AND OBSERVATIONS ON THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS SCHEDULE OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET & ACTUAL AND CLASSIFICATION OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST DECEMBER, 2022

			Variance: Favourable/	Performance
Classification	Actual (N)	Final Budget (N)	(Adverse) (N)	%
RECEIPTS	Tietuur (11)	I mai bauget (11)	(Tuverse) (Tv)	70
Statutory Allocation	226,688,006,105.79	179,358,305,807.00	47,329,700,298.79	126.39
Value Added Tax (VAT)	67,102,421,588.78	49,000,000,000.00	18,102,421,588.78	136.94
Total FAAC	293,790,427,694.57	228,358,305,807.00	65,432,121,887.57	128.65
Taxation				
Direct Taxes	166,712,898,879.12	131,270,925,685.57	35,441,973,193.55	127.00
Licences, Fines & Fees	1,390,838,950.58	5,902,520,144.55	(4,511,681,193.97)	23.56
Proceeds from Trading				
Activities	23,764,262,814.52	12,053,302,098.55	11,710,960,715.97	197.16
Other Revenue	4,795,299,330.61	25,456,721,153.33	(20,661,421,822.72)	18.84
Total IGR	196,663,299,974.83	174,683,469,082.00	21,979,830,892.83	112.58
Capital Receipts	35,134,432,045.48	73,200,000,000.00	(38,065,567,954.52)	48.00
Total Receipts for Y2022	525,588,159,714.88	476,241,774,889.00	49,346,384,825.88	110.36
EXPENDITURE				
Salaries, Wages and Employee				
Benefits	104,324,178,637.20	98,998,998,170.00	(5,325,180,467.20)	105.38
Overhead & Other Charges	17,436,432,376.24	16,413,434,081.00	(1,022,998,295.24)	106.23
Total Recurrent Expenses	121,760,611,013.44	115,412,432,251.00	(6,348,178,762.44)	105.50
Purchase/Construction of	, , ,			
Property, Plant & Equipment	340,645,958,506.88	325,015,494,842.00	(15,630,463,664.88)	104.81
Repayment of Borrowings &				
Interest Charges.	67,214,104,761.43	29,168,139,224.53	(38,045,965,536.90)	230.44
Total Capital Expenditures	407,860,063,268.31	354,183,634,066.53	(53,676,429,201.78)	115.15
Total Payments	529,620,674,281.75	469,596,066,317.53	(60,024,607,964.22)	112.78
Increase/Decrease in Cash During the Year	(4,032,514,566.87)			
Opening Balance as at 01/01/2022	10,967,299,438.88			
Closing Balance as at 31/12/2022	6,934,784,872.01			

3.0 BUDGET/ACTUAL PERFORMANCE

The Rivers State Government approved budget expenditure stood at N469,596,066,317.53, with a projected revenue of N476,241,774,889.00.

However, the sum of N529,620,674,281.75 was spent as actual total expenditure and N525,588,159,714.88, generated as actual total revenue, representing a favourable



variance of N49,346,384,825.88 in revenue and adverse variance of N60,024,607,964.22in expenditure.

It should be noted therefore that the negative signs (-) at the Variance column for expenditure are indicative of actual performance above the budgeted value; and not deficit.

The total revenue recorded a cumulative performance of **110.36%** representing an increase over and above the amount appropriated for 2022 financial year. Total Expenditure also recorded a performance of **112.78%**, representing an adverse increase over the budgeted amount.

		Budget Estimate
	Actual (N)	(N)
Total Revenue	525,588,159,714.88	476,241,774,889.00
Recurrent Expenditure	121,760,611,013.44	115,412,432,251.00
Capital Expenditure	407,860,063,268.31	354,183,634,066.53
Total Expenditure	529,620,674,281.75	469,596,066,317.53

Table 2

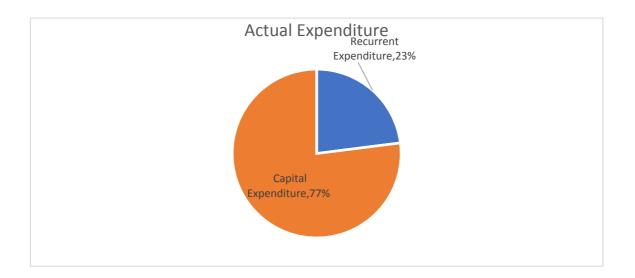


Figure 1



3.1 REVENUE PERFORMANCE IN 2022

The table below shows the actual revenue performance for the year:

Classification	Revenue (N)
Statutory Allocation	
(FAAC)	226,688,006,105.79
VAT	67,102,421,588.78
Internal Revenue (IGR)	196,663,299,974.83
Capital Receipts	35,134,432,045.48
Total Receipts	525,588,159,715.22
	Table 3

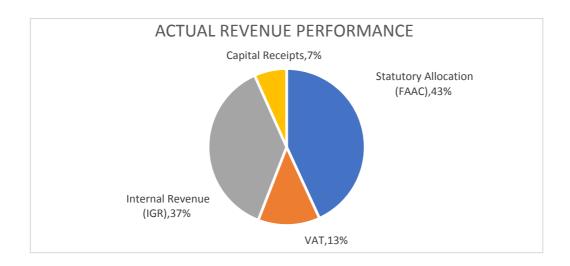


Figure 2

This is further broken down into different revenue heads as follows;

Classification	Actual	Budget
Statutory Allocation	226,688,006,105.79	179,358,305,807.00
VAT	67,102,421,588.78	49,000,000,000.00
Sub-total: FAAC	293,790,427,694.57	228,358,305,807.00
Direct Taxes	166,712,898,879.12	131,270,925,685.57
Licences	10,655,000.00	550,373,268.79
Fines	552,073,580.21	905,038,959.93
Fees	828,110,370.37	4,447,107,915.83



Earnings	206,131,024.52	1,525,622,535.00
Sales	137,420,683.01	1,918,051,055.06
Rent of Government Buildings	61,005,098.11	236,000,000.00
Investment Income (Dividend)	23,359,706,008.88	8,373,628,508.49
Other Revenue/ Receipts	4,795,299,330.61	25,456,721,153.33
Sub-total - Independent Revenue (IGR)	196,663,299,974.83	174,683,469,082.00
Capital Receipts: External/Domestic Loans	35,134,432,045.48	73,200,000,000.00
Total Receipts	525,588,159,715.22	476,241,774,889.00

Table 3

From the above table, the total receipts to the State Government during the year ended 31st December, 2022wasN525,588,159.715.22 as against projected revenue of N476,241,774,889.00. This represents a significant favourable performance of 110.36% above projection.

3.1.1 INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE (IGR)

IGR (Independent Revenue) recorded a cumulative performance of 112.58%, indicating a favourable performance above the approved appropriation for 2022. This improved performance is as a result of the recent institutional and administrative reforms of the state government with respect to revenue collections and remittance, and in addition to ensuring that all taxable sources are brought into the tax net with limited leakages.

COMPARISON OF 2022 AND 2021 ACTUAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

CLASSIFICATIO N	ACTUAL YEAR 2022 (N)	ACTUAL YEAR 2021 (N)	Difference	% Differenc e
Statutory				
Allocations: FAAC	226,688,006,105.79	124,777,840,920.36	101,910,165,185.43	81.7
Value Added Tax				
Allocation	67,102,421,588.78	45,917,755,494.08	21,184,666,094.70	46.1
Sub-total -				
Statutory				
Allocation	293,790,427,694.57	170,695,596,414.44	123,094,831,280.13	72.1
Total Internally				
Generated Revenue				
(IGR)	196,663,299,974.83	141,399,483,430.98	55,263,816,543.85	39.1
Capital Receipts	35,134,432,045.48	258,299,530,412.37	-223,165,098,366.89	-86.4
Total Receipts	525,588,159,714.88	570,394,610,257.79	-44,806,450,542.91	-7.9
Payments:				



Total	Recurrent				
Payments		121,760,611,013.44	117,926,984,384.86	3,833,626,628.58	3.3
Total	Capital				
Payments		407,860,063,268.31	413,125,225,758.97	-5,265,162,490.66	-1.3
Total Pay	ments	529,620,674,281.75	531,052,210,143.83	-1,431,535,862.08	-0.3

Table 4

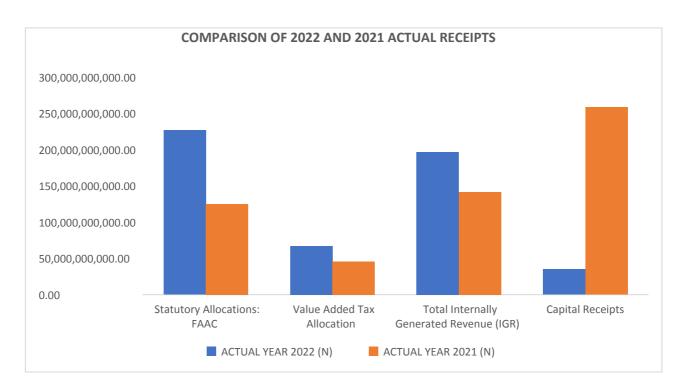


Figure 3

3.2 EXPENDITURE

3.2.1 RECURRENT EXPENDITURE

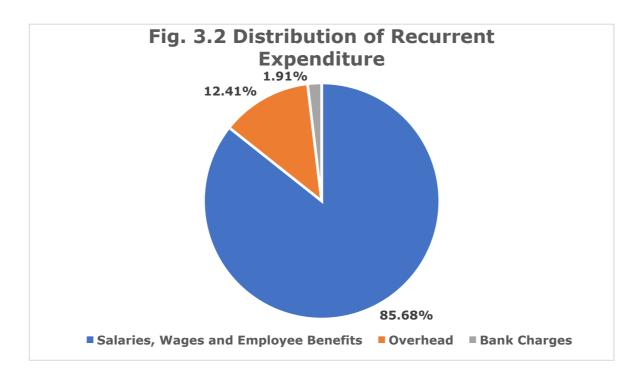
The State recorded about 3% increase in total recurrent expenditure from N117,926,984,384.86 in 2021 to N121,760,611,013.44 for the year ended 31st December 2022 as obtained in the General Purpose Financial Statements. The actual recurrent expenditure is also more than the projected recurrent expenditure of N115,412,432,251.00 (as shown in the Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual), recording overall adverse variance of N6,348,178,762.44 in the recurrent expenditure profile for 2022. MDAs have been advised to ensure that increase in recurrent expenditure do not escalate beyond the projected amounts. Again, compliance to this advice is not adhered to, as recorded in this year's report. It is,



however, expected that capital expenditure takes a substantial part of the total expenditure.

Percentage distribution of the recurrent expenditure component is as follows:

Salaries, Wages and Employee Benefits	104,324,178,637.20	85.68%
Overhead	15,105,728,577.00	12.41%
Bank Charges	2,330,703,799.24	1.91%
Total	121,760,611,013.44	100.00%



A comparative analysis of the recurrent expenditure further shows the following:

	2022 Actual	2021 Actual	2020 Actual
Personnel Costs	104,324,178,637.20	92,882,774,881.88	90,147,890,197.42
Operating Costs	17,436,432,376.24	25,044,209,502.98	39,513,563,662.00
Total	121,760,611,013.44	117,926,984,384.86	129,661,453,859.42



Further analysis revealed that there was an overall N3,833,626.58 or 3% increase in recurrent expenditure when compared to 2021, as shown in the table below:

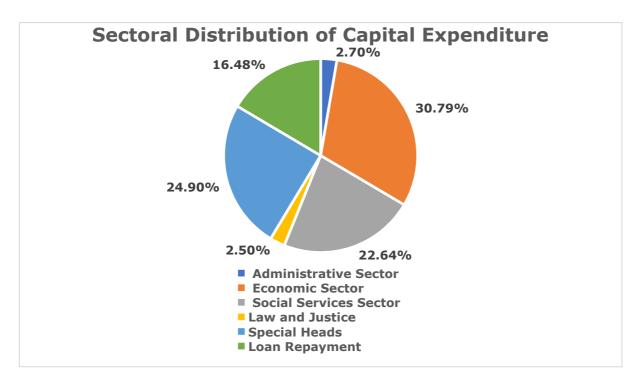


	2022 Actual	2021 Actual	Savings/(Deficit)
Personnel Costs	104,324,178,637.20	92,882,774,881.88	- 11,441,403,755.32
Operating Costs	17,436,432,376.24	25,044,209,502.98	7,607,777,126.74
Total	121,760,611,013.44	117,926,984,384.86	- 3,833,626,628.58

3.2.2 COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE

In the GPFS, major areas of Actual Capital Expenditure are itemized as shown below:

				% Actual on
	Actual	Budget	% Actual on Budget	Total
Administrative				
Sector	11,024,770,303.45	106,577,011,446.44	10.34%	2.70%
Economic Sector	125,570,602,242.96	126,379,505,279.74	99.36%	30.79%
Social Services				
Sector	92,320,740,252.55	77,244,872,596.82	120%	22.64%
Law and Justice	10,189,780,080.00	4,701,718,793.00	216.73%	2.50%
Special Heads	101,540,065,627.92	10,112,386,726.00	1004.12%	24.90%
Loan Repayment	67,214,104,761.43	29,168,139,224.53	230.43%	16.48%
Total	407,860,063,268.31	354,183,634,066.53		



Administrative Sector accounted for about 2.70% of the total expenditure. While Economic, Social Services Sectors and Law/Justice and accounted for 30.79%,



22.64% and 2.50% respectively. Special Capital Expenditure Heads accounted for 24.90% and 16.48% of the total Capital was expended on Loan Repayment.

Further investigations and physical project inspection exercise shows that the significant expenditure on developmental projects across the State accounts for the Economic, Special Heads and Special Services Sector-skewed Capital Expenditure.

However, the State recorded a total decrease of **N37,878,676,169.65** when compared to the actual Capital Expenditure of 2021 as shown below:

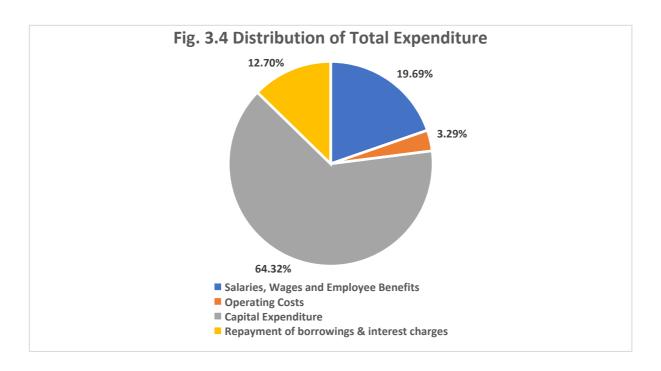
	2022 Actual	2021 Actual	Savings/(Deficit)
Administrative		33,705,820,403.83	
Sector	11,024,770,303.45	55,705,620,405.65	22,681,050,100.38
Economic		120 642 052 292 77	
Sector	125,570,602,242.96	139,642,052,382.77	14,071,450,139.81
Social		117 950 229 201 06	
Services Sector	92,320,740,252.55	117,850,338,201.96	25,529,597,949.41
Law and		4,591,301,695.13	
Justice	10,189,780,080.00	4,391,301,093.13	- 5,598,478,384.87
Special Heads	101,540,065,627.92	117,335,713,075.28	15,795,647,447.36
Loan		22 612 512 679 00	
Repayment	67,214,104,761.43	32,613,513,678.99	- 34,600,591,082.44
Total	407,860,063,268.31	445,738,739,437.96	37,878,676,169.65

3.3 REPAYMENTS ON BORROWINGS AND INTEREST CHARGES

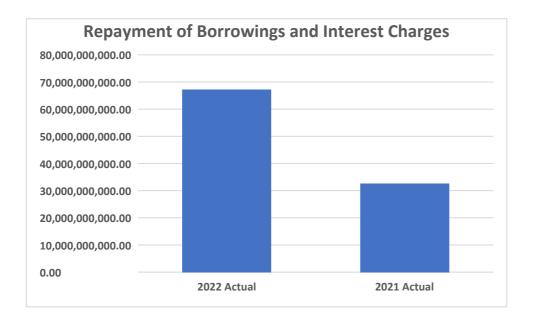
Repayments on borrowings and interest charges, representing 12.7% of Total Expenditure for the period as detailed on the Consolidated Revenue Fund (Statement No. 3), recorded an adverse budget as the actual expenditure was N38,045,965,536.90 more than the budget of N29,168,139,224.53. See below.

Expenditure	Actual	Final Budget	% of Actual on Total
Salaries, Wages and			
Employee Benefits	104,324,178,637.21	98,998,998,170.00	19.69%
Operating Costs	17,436,432,376.24	16,413,434,081.00	3.29%
Capital Expenditure	340,645,958,506.88	325,015,494,842.00	64.32%
Repayment of			
borrowings & interest			
charges	67,214,104,761.43	29,168,139,224.53	12.70%
Total	529,620,674,281.76	469,596,066,317.53	100.00%





Again, when compared to 2021, there was a N34,600,591,082.44 increase in Repayment of Borrowings and Interest Charges as represented below;



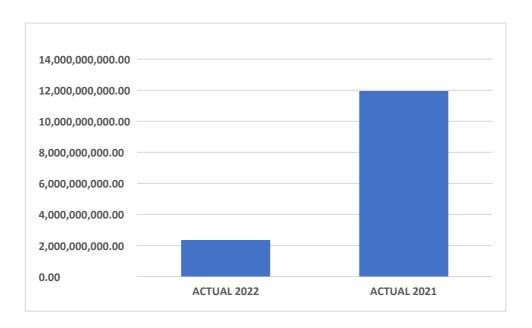
3.4 BANK CHARGES

The State recorded a 80.49% reduction in Bank Charges from N11,944,484.030.98 in 2021 to N2,330,703,799.24 in 2022. This actual expenditure is also a favourable variance when compared to the budget of N2,420,427,075.00. It is however, expected



that bank reconciliation and recovery of excess bank charges would lead to a further reduction in charges.

	ACTUAL 2022	BUDGET 2022	ACTUAL 2021
BANK CHARGES	2,330,703,799.24	2,420,427,075.00	11,944,484,030.98





PART FOUR OBSERVATIONS AND COMMENTS ON MINISTRIES, DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES (MDAs)

PENSION, GRATUITY AND DEATH BENEFITS VERIFICATION

It is the statutory duty of the Auditor-General for state to certify all pension, gratuity and death payment. Part of this duty is to be sure monies so certified have been paid as authorized. Attempts by my office to carry out this statutory duty have proved abortive over the years. I only certify but do not confirm actual payments. Hence the payment reported in the financial statement of 2022 is not confirmed as the verification of payments was not done by the Auditor-General: State.

The figures below, however, represent the amounts duly certified by the Auditor-General as Pension, Gratuity and Death Benefits of the State for the period January to December: 2022.

MONTH	NO. OF FILES CERTIFIED	PENSION	GRATUITY
JANUARY	91	160,453,079.58	525,511,419.57
FEBRUARY	167	298,960,987.33	917,145,442.41
MARCH	171	307,469,726.61	875,407,232.14
APRIL	103	147,864,582.30	507,810,077.87
MAY	113	221,816,417.49	719,046,474.01
JUNE	110	161,596,323.24	548,185,340.80
JULY	111	184,619,876.04	602,207,079.72
AUGUST	143	245,343,934.81	755,889,435.94
SEPTEMBER	113	285,249,294.81	605,721,672.50
OCTOBER	130	237,105,337.43	683,240,057.26
NOVEMBER	123	198,220,953.85	651,214,027.37
DECEMBER	95	182,644,753.16	463,057,449.98
	1,470	2,631,345,266.65	7,854,435,709.57

CERTIFIED PENSIONS, GRATUITY AND DEATH BENEFITS LIABILITY 2022

Note that the number of files represents the persons that were certified as qualified for payment of pension and gratuity. It does not represent the amount paid as payment is the sole responsibility of the ministry of Finance. It should also be noted that death liability is included in the pension and gratuity liability.



COMPARISON OF CERTIFIED PENSION, GRATUITY AND DEATH BENEFITS LIABILITY				
	2022	2021	2020	
NO. OF CERTIFIED	1,470.00	1,498.00	1,811.00	
PENSIONS (N)	2,631,345,266.65	3,115,470,355.50	3,673,404,924.27	
GRATUITY	7,854,435,709.57	9,784,378,967.39	11,177,726,326.14	

Again, note that the increase or decrease in the table above is due to the number of files certified for payment in the respective years. It is also due to the grade level of staff retired in those years; and not increase in the rate or scale used for computation.

GOVERNMENT INVESTMENTS

Several attempts but to no avail, have been made by my office to be allowed to audit and authenticate the profile of investments as contained in the Financial Reports of the Accountant General including the reported dividend to date. Thus, I recommend that a back duty confirmation of returns on investment be conducted to ensure that the state government is getting what is due her and recovers all returns on investment; rent, interest, dividend, shares, etc.

The attention of the Accountant General is also drawn to the cash balance on the Reserve Fund Account of the state to the tune of N1,400,000,000 that has been left dormant and without review since 2014. This account needs to be reactivated with all its associated interest for the state benefits.

EFECTS OF STAFF RETIREMENT IN THE WAGE BILL OF THE STATE

Despite the efforts of the state government in reducing the wage bill, not much has been achieved in this regard given the extent of retirement in the past years. In the year 2021, the financial statement reported a total wage bill of №70,062,077,098.34 while 2022 it reported N71,402,621,960.71 showing a little margin of N1,340,544.862.40

There is need for the government to put in strategy to check non-salary items, inclusion of ghost names, falsification of grade levels, inclusion of retired and dead workers in the salary vouchers, through the back door employment, etc. as causes to and salary leakages.

INTERNALLY GENERATED REVENUE



The internally generated revenue shows the fiscal wellness and economic viability of a state and the need for the increase in internally generated revenue of the state cannot be overemphasized. Revenue is the engine that funds development and makes a strong economy that can create employment opportunities and actualize the mission and vision statement of the state. The survival of any vibrant state should not be largely dependent on federal account allocation committee allocations.

Rivers state is naturally endowed with abundant human and natural resources that if properly harnessed would yield internally generated revenue that the state can survive on even without federal allocation. The government can set up institutions or revive ailing ones that would make use of those abundant resources to yield revenue for the state. The state government can take advantage of the overwhelming population, its rich cultural heritage, the mangrove forest, the swamps, the rivers and the beaches, serene and friendly environment to create more revenue generating opportunities.

AUDIT QUERIES

Several Audit queries were issued from the examination of payment vouchers and other accounting documents as it was observed with dismay the poor manner in which the Accountants maintain the books of accounts of the various MDA's. The observation ranges from non-availability of records, insufficient documents to back up payment, inappropriate authorization, poor dating of records, etc. Response to these queries is still adjudged to be poor as most of the issues raised are usually not addressed properly or not even responded to.

RETIREMENT OF ADVANCES BY MDA'S

It has been observed that the MDA's do not retire advances given to key staff for proper accountability and stewardship, this is a poor practice that has become a norm despite the audit queries raised on this matter. The attention of the Accountant General is drawn to this anomaly for him to take drastic steps to ensure accountability and stewardship,

BOOK-KEEPING

This is simply the recording of financial transactions and a part of the accounting process of any MDA. It involves preparing source documents for all transactions, operation and other events of the MDA.



The standard of book-keeping and financial control has been very poor over the years and despite all audit queries, there has been no significant improvement. Most MDA's do maintain all the required accounting books and the skeletal accounting records maintained are not kept to date or properly posted. It is very alarming that some accountants upon audit inspection cannot present a well detailed cashbook capturing all cash transactions in line with appropriate payment vouchers and bank reconciliation statements to verify the true cash and bank balances.

The attention of the Accountant General is drawn to this.

INTERNAL CONTROL

Internal control refers to the whole system of control, financial and otherwise, established by the management in order to carry on the business (in this context) of an MDA in an orderly and efficient manner to ensure that management policies are adhered to, so that the assets are safeguarded and to secure the completeness and accuracy of the records of the MDAs.

In most MDAs, there are no internal audit units/internal auditor to monitor the procedures established by management. In places where there are internal audit units, the management does not adhere to the advice of the internal auditors, thereby overstepping the same control they established. There is dire need to improve on the internal control unit to reduce the complains on poorly prepared accounting documents as it behooves on the internal auditor to ensure orderliness, accuracy and reliability of records, prevention and early detection of fraud and errors, and timely report of observations to management for necessary actions.

The absence of the internal audit unit/ internal auditor in most MDAs has contributed greatly to the poor documentation of financial transactions that has attracted a lot of queries in recent times.

SEPARATION AND ROTATION OF DUTIES

Separation of duties is a critical internal control designed to reduce the incidence of mistakes or fraud by assuring that no single employee has the potential to both perpetrate and hide errors or fraud in the course of his or her duties.

There should be a well-defined segregation of duties between department, units and individuals, such that no one person handles a particular transaction from start to finish. It is also important to rotate the duties of staff to ensure that no one deals with an aspect of job permanently. The essence is to ensure that such individuals do not misappropriate assets/funds and conceal his action by falsifying the relevant records. Strategic and sensitive units of the MDAs such as cash withdrawals, vouching,



disbursement, book-keeping, dump-site, ad-hoc staff, stores, maintenance workshop, should be properly segregated among experienced administrative and finance officers.

TERTIARY INSTITUTIONS

There is need for the state government to initiate deliberate efforts to determine the actual level of revenue generated by for tertiary institutions internally and subsequently ensure that there is value for money spent at source by these institutions from internally generated revenue.

DEDUCTION AND REMITTANCES OF TAXES TO RELEVANT TAX AUTHORITY

The attention of the chairman, board of internal revenue is drawn to the leakages in the system as regards tax deduction. There is need to set machineries in place to block such loopholes as some MDA's deduct taxes without appropriately paying to the relevant tax authorities or not paying in at all. It was also observed that some contractors are so favored that relevant taxes are not deducted from their contract sums before settlement is made. This causes a drain on government revenue and should be highly discouraged.

AUDIT OF BOARDS & PARASTATALS

The Audit of the accounts of boards and Parastatals are performed by Practicing Accountants registered in the office of the state Auditor-General. They are external auditors appointed by the board of Directors/Management of these boards and Parastatals in accordance with section 125(3) of the 1999 constitution of the federal Republic of Nigeria. These external auditors are expected to audit and submit their audited accounts to the office of the state Auditor-General who is expected to comment on the submitted annual audited report.

However, compliance to this provision is adjudged poor as many do not take this provision serious or do not have the resources to engage the services of external Auditors to audit their financial statements.

Shown below is schedule of the extent of compliance of these Parastatals at 31st December, 2021.

List of compliance on External Auditors Report as at 31st December, 2022

LEVEL OF COMPLIANCE ON EXTERNAL AUDITORS' REPORTS AS 31ST DECEMBER, 2021.



1	Ken SaroWiwa Polytechnic, Bori	2018
2	Rivers State Universal Basic Education Board	2016
3	Ignatius Ajuru University of Education	2012
4	Rivers State Housing and Property Development Authority	2017
5	Rivers State Primary Health Care Management Board	No submission
6	Hospitals Management Board	2010
7	Rivers State Micro Finance Agency	2019
8	Rivers State Waste Management Agency	No submission
9	Rivers State Senior Secondary Schools Board	No submission
10	Rivers State Television Authority	2017
11	Rivers State University	2011
12	Rivers State Newspaper Corporation	2009
13	Rivers State Board Internal Revenue	2018
14	College of Health Science and Management Technology	No submission
15	Rivers State Bureau of Public Procurement	2019
16	PABOD Finance and Investment	No submission
17	Rivers State Polytechnic	No submission